

A Gibson Family

compiled by

H. Edgar Hill

January 2023

Descendants of William Gibson

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ GIBSON** was born in 1576 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1658 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland. He married **HELEN CRAIG**. She was born in 1578 in Craigston, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1652 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

Notes for William Gibson:

William Gibson (1576-1658), a Free Baron, was Lord of Session and had a son John, b. 1606 who fled to Galway, Ireland in 1640

William Gibson and Helen Craig had the following child:

2. i. **JOHN² GIBSON** was born in 1606 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1674 in Galway, Ireland. He married (1) **REBECCA THOMPSON**. She was born in 1613 in England. She died on 01 Dec 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **JOANNA PRENTICE** on 24 Jul 1662 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² GIBSON** (William¹) was born in 1606 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1674 in Galway, Ireland. He married (1) **REBECCA THOMPSON**. She was born in 1613 in England. She died on 01 Dec 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **JOANNA PRENTICE** on 24 Jul 1662 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gibson:

Sir John Gibson (1601 Scotland-1694 Massachusetts) -- The immigrant, ref p. 388, a "free thinking" merchant, he fled from Scotland in 1631 abandoning a significant family fortune. (see references). John, an early "uncompromising Presbyterian" like his brothers, emigrated to Newetowne in 1631 which became Cambridge in 1638. He married (1) Lady Rebecca Thompson (1613-1661) in 1634, the daughter of the well know Scottish nobleman Lord William Thompson (1580-1671) arrived in 1633, and (2) Joanna Prentice in 1662. After making false witchcraft accusations, the family experienced severe financial, legal, medical, religious and emotional issues culminating with daughter Rebecca being accused of witchcraft. In 1656, They were censured, excommunicated and banished to Roxbury. (ref.) Rebecca Thompson Gibson died shortly after her daughter was banished and was buried in the Old Roxbury Hill Cemetery on Dec 1, 1661. John then married Joanna Prentice, widow of Henry Prentice, on July 24, 1662 after her family experienced similar family problems. Obviously and extremely stressful period for her and the entire family, daughter Rebecca and Charles moved to Watertown, Massachusetts.

John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson had the following children:

- i. **REBECCA³ GIBSON** was born in 1635. She died in 1681. She married Charles Streams on 22 Jun 1654.
3. ii. **MARY GIBSON** was born on 29 Mar 1637 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Dec 1674 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married John Ruggles on 03 Apr 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1633 in England. He died on 25 Feb 1713.
- iii. **MARTHA GIBSON** was born on 29 Apr 1639. She died on 24 Dec 1727. She married **JACOB NEWELL**.
4. iv. **WILLIAM GIBSON** was born in 1641 in Galway, Ireland.
- v. **SAMUEL GIBSON** was born on 28 Oct 1644. He died on 20 Mar 1709. He married (1) **SARAH PEMBERTON**. He married (2) **ELIZABETH REMINGTON**.

Generation 3

3. **MARY³ GIBSON** (John², William¹) was born on 29 Mar 1637 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Dec 1674 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married John Ruggles on 03 Apr 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1633 in England. He died on 25 Feb 1713.

Generation 3 (cont.)

John Ruggles and Mary Gibson had the following children:

- i. MARY⁴ RUGGLES was born on 15 Mar 1656. She died in 1682.
 - ii. JOHN RUGGLES was born on 19 May 1657.
 - iii. REBECCA RUGGLES was born on 02 Sep 1662.
 - iv. JOSEPH RUGGLES was born on 25 Dec 1669.
4. **WILLIAM³ GIBSON** (John², William¹) was born in 1641 in Galway, Ireland.

Notes for William Gibson:

John Gibson Jr. (1641-1679) was born in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, the oldest son and fourth child. John, an inexperienced officer, was "encouraged" by his step grandfather, Captain Thomas Prentice to assist him fighting in the King Philip's war. He married Rebecca Errington (1643-12/4/1713) on 12/9/1668, the daughter of Abraham Errington and Rebecca Cutler, descended from the father of Catholic Martyr, Bishop George Errington. Rebecca experienced "financial difficulty" and received a small amount of financial assistance from the church, after the death of John in 1679. She struggled to raise her young family alone and in 1680 was identified by church elders as an "unsuitable mother". After a brief session in court, her children were taken from her and placed with "suitable church families". Rebecca was then "put out by the selectman to families in the country", obviously an extremely difficult time for her with no record of her death.

William Gibson had the following children:

5.
 - i. JOHN⁴ GIBSON was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married ANNE ST. CLAIR. She was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. WILLIAM GIBSON.
 - iii. PATIENCE GIBSON.
 - iv. REBECCA GIBSON.
 - v. HANNAH GIBSON.
 - vi. ELIZABETH GIBSON.

Generation 4

5. **JOHN⁴ GIBSON** (William³, John², William¹) was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married **ANNE ST. CLAIR**. She was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Gibson:

John was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn.

And fourth child and oldest son of John Jr., he was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn. He married Anne St. Clair (1677-1748) in 1699, the sister of early Pennsylvania settler William St. Clair, the grand father of Continental Army General Arthur St. Clair. Arthur St. Clair was President of the United States in Congress Assembled when the United States Constitution was enacted. John espoused the cause of the Halsall Quakers and with community antagonism toward his religion, departed the hostile Bay Colony area as a young man, arriving in the Quaker friendly city of Philadelphia, some time between 1690 and 1693, and probably indentured. An early teacher and administrator of Friends Select School in Philadelphia, he was called by Attorney General David Lloyd in 1696, to help frame the Charter of Privileges, (especially his religious freedom writings in section one), the first Constitution of Pennsylvania. It remained in effect until 1777 with some of his writing appearing in the U.S. Constitution, written in 1786, and still in use today.

John Gibson and Anne St. Clair had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

6.
 - i. THOMAS⁵ GIBSON was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary _____ in 1700 in Ireland. She was born in 1680 in Ireland.
 - ii. JOHN GIBSON was born in 1700. He died in 1700.
 - iii. ROBERT GIBSON was born on 03 Dec 1702 in Spridlington, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1756 in Derry, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
7.
 - iv. GEORGE GIBSON was born in 1704 in Stewartstown, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 07 Dec 1761 in Lancaster, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH DEVINEY. She was born in 1712 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1793 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. REBECCA GIBSON was born in 1707 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1776.
 - vi. MOSES GIBSON was born in 1710 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1764 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
 - vii. MARY GIBSON was born in 1712 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1783.
 - viii. ANNE GIBSON was born in 1715 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1736.
 - ix. WILLIAM GIBSON was born in 1717. He died in 1771.

Generation 5

6. **THOMAS⁵ GIBSON** (John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary _____ in 1700 in Ireland. She was born in 1680 in Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Almost every living Gibson in the world is descended from Lord Thomas Gibson of Goldingstones, obviously excepting those who were adopted or changed their surname. Many Gibsons in the United States, especially the New England area, are descended from immigrant John Gibson of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Others descend from one of the seven George Gibsons, with many immigrating to the south and then westward, especially to Kentucky, Indiana and Texas. Thomas may not be the son of John and Anne St. Clair Gibson, but he certainly fits into this family somewhere.

According to the estate papers of Thomas, he died leaving a total of seven children.

Thomas Gibson and Mary _____ had the following children:

8.
 - i. ANDREW⁶ GIBSON was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARGARET WELDIN. She was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. GEORGE GIBSON was born in 1730. He died on 14 Aug 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
9.
 - iii. THOMAS GIBSON was born in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Weldin about 27 Nov 1741.
10.
 - iv. ALEXANDER GIBSON. He died in 1783 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary L. Gillespie on 14 Nov 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (First presbyterian Church).
 - v. JANE GIBSON was born in Ireland.

Notes for Jane Gibson:

By tradition, Jane was a sister of the other Gibson brothers who stayed behind in Ireland.

7. **GEORGE⁵ GIBSON** (John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1704 in Stewartstown, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 07 Dec 1761 in Lancaster, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He

Generation 5 (cont.)

married **MARTHA ELIZABETH DEVINEY**. She was born in 1712 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1793 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

George Gibson and Martha Elizabeth Deviney had the following child:

11. i. **THOMAS⁶ GIBSON** was born on 14 Oct 1750 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1784 in Hansonville, Russel Co., Virginia. He married Agnes Peery on 17 Aug 1762 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1747 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died in 1833.

Generation 6

8. **ANDREW⁶ GIBSON** (Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **MARGARET WELDIN**. She was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Andrew Gibson:

WILL OF ANDREW GIBSON

Chester Co., Pa., Will Book K, vol. 10, pp. 438-439

Be it Remembered that I Andrew Gibson sabler of West Fallowfield Township County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being in weak health and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. Imprimis I will and appoint that all my past debts funeral expences be paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item I will & bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecca the wife of William Read the Sum of five shillings Pennsylvania Currency.

Item I will & bequeath unto my beloved son Jacob Gibson five shillings Currency. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son George Gibson the sum of five shillings currency as I have already given him a plantation, which he hath sold for five hundred Pounds.

Item I will and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Gibson the sum of three Pounds Currency yearly and every year to be paid during her natural life by my Executors hereafter named together with her bed and its furniture . . . whatsoever she hath purchased or whatsoever she may justly claim to be at her own disposal. Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Thomas Gibson the sum of five shillings Currency which together with the Plantation which he now lives on containing one hundred acres be the same more or less and also the full ... with all its appurtenances thereto belonging I consider as his proportion of my estate.

Item I will bequeath unto my beloved son Andrew Gibson the sum of five pounds Currency to be deducted out of the sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds which he now owes to me and the remainder viz. one hundred and Twenty Five Pounds to be appropriated to the discharge of the Legacies herein mentioned.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret the wife of William Lyon the sum of forty pounds also to my Daughter Sarah the wife of William Criswell the sum of fifty pounds and to my Daughter Agness the wife of James Criswell the sum of forty pounds and also to my Daughter Jane the wife of Jacob Weedon the sum of Forty pounds exclusive of all which they have received of me.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Andrew Gibson the son of Thomas Gibson the sum of Ten pounds for his Use to be put to interest until he arrive to the age of twenty one years.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my grandchildren Andrew Lyon; Andrew Gibson Criswell, son of my daughter Agnes; Andrew Gibson Criswell son of James; Samuel Criswell Gibson, son of Thomas; five pounds each to be put out to interest for their dispositive use until they arrive at the

Generation 6 (cont.)

age of twenty one years.

Item I will and order that my Executors do cut a tombstone over my beloved wife's and my grave as soon as convenient after my decease.

Item I will and order that to pay my Just debts and legacies above bequeathed that my Executors hereinafter mentioned do put to sell all my Estate real and personal and empower them to ... my lands unto the purchase or purchasers as fully and lawfully as I could myself when Living and if after paying the debts and Legacies there is a remainder they shall divide the same currency my Children share and share alike without respect to age or sex. Likewise I will and order that if any of my grandchildren above mentioned should die before they arrive at the age of Twenty One years that their Legacy shall go to their parents respectively.

Lastly I constitute ordain and appoint my beloved son, Andrew Gibson, Esqr.; and my son in law, James Criswell, my only Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all other wills and Testaments heretofore by me made and all other Executors by me constituted and declaring this to be my only last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of April in the year of Our lord one thousand = Seven Hundred ninety and nine.

Andrew Gibson {SEAL}

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Andrew Gibson to be his last will and Testament in Presence of us who were requested by him to evidence the same James Cochran, Zechariah Bell, A. Mithell, West Chester Novr the 1st 1803 then personally appeared James Cochran & A. Mithel who on their own oaths in according to law did dispon and say that they were personally present and saw and heard the testator above named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the foregoing writing as and for the last will and testament and at the same time be appeared to be of sound mind and well disposing memory to the best of their understandings.

Jurat Coram J. Allison

Be it Remembered that on the 7th day of Novr 1803 the last will and testament of Andrew Gibson late decd was proved in due form of law and Letters Testamentary were Granted to James Criswell one of the Exrs. therein named (the other Viz. Andrew Gibson Esqr being dec'd) he being duly sworn well and truly to Administer and being in an Inventory of the deceased estate into the registers appear on or before the 7th day of December next and settle the Acct. of his administration in a year or when thereunto legacies required given under the seal of sd ...

J. Allison {SEAL}

Family tradition is that Andrew came to the US with three brothers, according the a genealogy by Nancy (Gibson) Hess. According to Ms. Hess, Andrew also may have had a sister, Jane who stayed behind in Ireland. It is believed that other brother, possibly two, stayed in Pennsylvania and that the reminding brother moved to the south Virginia or West Virginia are. The family's ultimate origin was no doubt Scotland, but the settlement around Londonderry and West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania were clearly from Ireland, most of them being from County Derry.

Andrew might be the Andrew Gibson who appears in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania, in tax assessments from 1735 through 1740 and then again in 1751, although this person would seem more likely related to the Quaker, John Gibson, who appears there starting in 1740. This seems likely since Andrew Gibson appears in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., starting in 1749 (the 1748 list is missing), as well as 1751. Perhaps records in New Castle Co., Delaware, may show evidence that Andrew Gibson lived there during this period. By his will dated 16 November 1747/8, Nicholas Jones, of Fallowfield, appointed Andrew Gibson and Joseph Adams overseers of his will. Andrew Gibson was taxed on land holdings of between 150

Generation 6 (cont.)

to 210 acres between 1765 and 1780. Between 1784 and 1802, he sold land in five deeds to John Crosby, Thomas Gibson and William Criswell.

Notes for Margaret Weldin:

Although there is no evidence with which to identify her family, she may have been part of the family of Jacob Weldin, of New Castle Co., Delaware. This might account for the uncommon name "Jacob" being given to her eldest surviving son and why two of her children married children of Joseph Weldin of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, which is some distance from western Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin had the following children:

12. i. GEORGE⁷ GIBSON was born about 1730. He died between 14 Aug-13 Nov 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH _____ between 1769-1771. She was born about 1744. She died on 23 Oct 1784. He married (2) ELEANOR ELLIOT on 17 Aug 1792. She was born between 1765-1774 in of Octorar, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania or Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
13. ii. JACOB GIBSON was born in 1740 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1799 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He married ANNA WHITEFORD. She was born in 1735. She died on 24 Mar 1815 in York Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. MARY GIBSON was born about 23 Jun 1743. She died on 23 Jan 1823 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Mary never married. In her will dated 2 November 1819 and proved 3 February 1923, she left part of her estate to her niece, Rebecca Reed; her sister, Margaret Lyons; her sister, Jane Weldin; her sister, Agnes Criswell; and her sister, Sarah Criswell's three children: Jane, Margaret and Samuel Criswell. Her brother-in-law, Samuel Criswell was appointed executor.

14. iv. THOMAS GIBSON was born on 14 Feb 1747 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married SUSANNA CRISWELL. She was born on 13 Mar 1769 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Aug 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
15. v. ANDREW GIBSON was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married HANNAH WELDIN.
- vi. REBECCA GIBSON was born about 1752 in Pennsylvania. She died after 1819. She married WILLIAM REED. He was born in of New London and Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1799 in Pennsylvania.
16. vii. SARAH GIBSON was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania. She married William Criswell, son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____, in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1754. He died on 21 Jan 1817 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
17. viii. JANE GIBSON was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827. She married JACOB WELDIN. He was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
18. ix. MARGARET GIBSON was born about 1760 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1833 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married William Lyon in 1785 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 15 Nov 1755 in Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He died in 1848 in Olive Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio.
19. x. ANGES GIBSON was born about 1764 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Aug 1839 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Criswell, son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____, in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

between 1759-1760 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1842 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

9. **THOMAS⁶ GIBSON** (Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Weldin about 27 Nov 1741.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

In June 1769, Andrew Gibson, son of Thomas Gibson, Mary McCormick, widow of Thomas Gibson and James McCormick, the current husband of Mary McCormick were appointed administrators of the estate of Thomas Gibson of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Also in June 1769 the Orphans Court in Chester County, Pennsylvania appointed John Kayle and James Adams as guardians Samuel, Jacob, Robert, Thomas, George and Mary Gibson the minor children of Thomas Gibson. Andrew was of age and was an executor with Mary, Thomas' widow.

The estate of Thomas Gibson was completely settled by December 1783.

The minutes of what is presumed to be the Londonderry Presbytery, dated 24 November 1741, noted that a "purpose" of marriage between Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldon had been published, but that William Crosby entered objections, as Mary had promised to marry him. Nonetheless, Thomas and Mary married.

Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin had the following children:

- i. AGNES⁷ GIBSON. She married ROBERT MCCORMICK.
 - ii. SAMUEL GIBSON.
 - iii. JACOB GIBSON.
 - iv. ROBERT GIBSON.
 - v. THOMAS GIBSON.
 - vi. GEORGE GIBSON.
 - vii. MARY GIBSON.
10. **ALEXANDER⁶ GIBSON** (Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹). He died in 1783 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary L. Gillespie on 14 Nov 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (First presbyterian Church).

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander and George Gibson appear in the tax lists for Londonderry from 1735 to 1740. From 1749-1750 he is listed in West Fallowfield with one hundred acres. His wife's name is unknown, although he could be the Alexander Gibson who married Mary Gillespie on 14 Nov. 1739 at the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. He died intestate and his estate was administered by Isaac and Samuel Gibson.

Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie had the following children:

20. i. JAMES⁷ GIBSON was born about 1742. He died in 1794 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Kind on 19 Oct 1786.
- ii. SAMUEL GIBSON was born about 1758. He died in 1835 in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
21. iii. JOHN GIBSON. He died in 1778 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. ALEXANDER GIBSON. He died in 1774 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander never married. He died in Rowan Co., North Carolina, "late of Chester County, Pennsylvania, now of Rowan County, North Carolina." He made his will dated 26 October 1773. He left his estate to his father and mother; his brother, Dr.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Isaac Gibon; his nephew, Alexander, son of his brother, John; his nephew, Alexander, son of his brother James and his nephew, Alexander Fleming, son of his sister. The remainder of his estate went to his three brothers; John, James and Samuel. He also mentioned his brothers-in-law William Dizert, James Fleming and Andrew Newberry. This will was proven 1 November 1774 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

22. v. FEMALE GIBSON. She married JAMES FLEMING.
- vi. FEMALE GIBSON. She married WILLIAM DYSERT.
- vii. FEMALE GIBSON. She married ANDREW NEWBERRY.
- viii. ISAAC GIBSON. He died in 1829 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann _____ before 1793.

Notes for Ann _____:

Rebecca was the widow of John Starrett. Isaac was referred to as Dr. Isaac Gibson in the will of his brother Alexander. The will of Rachel Gardner of Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania, dated 29 December 1772, gives to Ann, wife of Dr. Isaac Gibson, and to her son, James, son of John Sarrett, deceased.

11. **THOMAS⁶ GIBSON** (George⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 14 Oct 1750 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1784 in Hansonville, Russel Co., Virginia. He married Agnes Peery on 17 Aug 1762 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1747 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died in 1833.

Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery had the following children:

- i. DICEY⁷ GIBSON was born in 1762 in North Carolina. She died in 1808 in Kentucky.
- ii. SUSANNAH GIBSON was born in 1762 in Guilford, Rowan, North Carolina, United States. She died on 23 Aug 1836 in Campbellsville, Giles Co., Tennessee.
- iii. THOMAS GIBSON was born in 1770. He died on 30 Sep 1836 in Russell, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Peery, daughter of George Perry and Martha Davidson, on 10 Jan 1804. She was born on 26 Aug 1779 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.
- iv. EZEKIEL GIBSON was born in 1771.
- v. SAMUEL T GIBSON was born on 10 Sep 1775 in Augusta Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jun 1864 in Russell, Virginia, United States.
- vi. AGATHA "AGGIE" GIBSON was born in 1776 in TN. She died in 1845 in Southwestern, Virginia.
- vii. SARAH JANE GIBSON was born on 04 Feb 1778 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Dec 1869 in Russell, Virginia, United States.
- viii. WILLIAM GIBSON was born in 1779. He died on 30 Sep 1836 in Russell Co., Virginia, USA.

Generation 7

12. **GEORGE⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1730. He died between 14 Aug-13 Nov 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH** _____ between 1769-1771. She was born about 1744. She died on 23 Oct 1784. He married (2) **ELEANOR ELLIOT** on 17 Aug 1792. She was born between 1765-1774 in of Octorar, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania or Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Gibson:

George Gibson, listed with Alexander Gibson in the 1735 tax list of Londonderry, PA, and in subsequent lists there until 1740. He is not in the next list there (1748), but may be the George Gibson listed in 1751 in Birmingham, PA, although this is unlikely, because the Thoms Gibson whno lived there was Quaker and probably from a different family. A George Gibson is said to be

Generation 7 (cont.)

the father of Jacob Gibson (c1740-c1778), of West Fallowfield who married Margaret KcElhaney who had a son named Jacob, but since there is no record of the estate of George Gibson of Chester Co., PA. it seems likely he moved south. George appears on the tax lists for the first time in 1766, when he was listed as a freeman in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was also listed in 1767, 1768 and 1769. In 1771 he was no longer a freeman, so he must have married by this year. He was taxed on 50 acres, on horse, one cow, and three sheep. His land holdings increased to 80 acres in 1774 and 100 acres in 1779. During the Revolutionary War he served as a private in Captain Dunn's Company of the Chester Co. Militia, and again in the 7th Company of Chester Co. Militia in 1780, and in 1781 in Captain Cochran's Company. He was a member of the presbytery of Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church on 6 June 1782 and again on 4 March 1785, but does not appear in a list of members of the church in 1804. The 1784 tax list finds him in Londonderry Twp., as do the 1790 and 1800 censuses. In the latter year his household consisted of one male under 10, two males 16-21, one male over 45, one female under 10, and one female 26-45. In 1810, he was also in Londonderry Township, next to William Gibson, with one male 10-16, one male 16-26, one male over 45, two females under 10, three females 10-16, and one female 26-45. He and his wife sold land in 1796 to John Crosby, in 1801 to Allen Chandler, in 1802 to John Chambers, in 1807 to John Reece, in 1811 to John Ramsey, and in 1814 to William Gibson. George Gibson was appointed administrator of the estate of Thomas Beatty, of Chester County, on 20 February 1784. He and Rev. John E. Finley witnessed the will of John Hindman, of London Grove, on 21 August 1789.

WILL OF GEORGE GIBSON

Chester Co. (Pa.) Will Book N, vol. 13, pp. 174-175

Be it Remembered that I George Gibson of the Township of upper Oxford in the County of Chester being weak in body but in Sound mind and Memory taking into view the uncertainty of Human Life and the propriety of Setting my worldly affairs and as touching such Estate & god has been pleased to bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the Same in the following

manner and form that is to Say, First it is my Will and I order that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate; Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Elinor Gibson her bed and bed Clothes the best Case of Drawers and the Large Dining Table --- Item, it is my Will and I order that my plantation thereon we now live shall be made use of by my family until my youngest Daughter Mary shall arrive at the age of twenty one one years which will in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one, Item, it is my Will and I order that as Soon as my youngest Daughter Mary Gibson arrives at the age of twenty one years my Executors shall Dispose of my plantation at public Vandue hereby authorizing and Empowering them to make a good and Sufficient title for the Same to the purchasers Requiring them to receive of the purchasers the Sum, the same may be [Solfas], Item it is my Will and I further order that out of the money arising from the foregoing Sale, I give and bequeath to my six sons viz.

John, Andrew, Thomas, Jacob, George Washington, & William Gibson, and my Daughter Margaret Biggart the Sum of sixteen Dollars each to be paid at the end of one year after the Sale of the Land; Item I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Elinor Gibson one third part of the neat proceeds of my

Real Estate; to be at her Disposal During her natural life and at her Death to Will and Dispose of the Same as she thinks proper, Item, I give and bequeath to my other Children that is to Say Joseph Elliot Gibson, Agness Gibson the remaining two thirds of the proceeds of my Real estate each Share and Share alike; --- Item it is my will and I do order that my Son Joseph Elliot Gibson have and Receive out of the proceeds of my real Estate before any division is made the [sum] of one hundred dollars with one bed. Item I further give and bequeath to my two daughters, Agness, & Mary Gibson each the bed that they claim as their own proper right together with Them Necessary bedding; ---- Lastly, I do hereby Constitute and appoint William Gibson & Joseph Elliot Gibson to be Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and Disannulling all other wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament

Generation 7 (cont.)

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my } George Gibson
Hand, Seal the 14th day of August D. 1819 }

We certify that the foregoing Instrument of writing was in our presence Signed published and pronounced by the said Testator to be his Last Will and Testament and that we have signed this Certificate in presence of each other the day and Time aforesaid, --- Robert Thomson, Nathaniel Crosby; West Chester November 4th 1819. Then personally appeared Robert Thomson and Nathaniel Crosby, who being Solemnly Sworn according to Law did depose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear George Gibson the Testator in the foregoing Instrument of Writing named Signed Seal publish pronounce and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of a sound and well disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me Jesse Sharp Regr

Be it Remembered that on the 4th day of November Anno Domini 1819. The Last Will and Testament of George Gibson was proved and approved in Due form of Law and Letters Testamentary thereon were duly Granted to William Gibson and Joseph Elliot Gibson Executors therein named who were Solemnly Sworn to exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of the deceased's Estate into the Registers Office at West Chester on or before the tenth day of December Next And to Settle the Account of their Administration in one Year from this date when thereunto Legally Required. Given under my hand and seal of said Office,

Jesse Sharp
Regr

Notes for Elizabeth _____:

Elizabeth's death and her approximate age at death is according to the records of Rev. John Evans Finley, pastor of Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church.

George Gibson and Elizabeth _____ had the following children:

23. i. JACOB⁸ GIBSON was born about 1750. He died after 1819 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Margaret McElhaney, daughter of William McElhaney, about 1774. She was born about 1754 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Aug 1842 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
24. ii. THOMAS GIBSON was born on 28 Feb 1772 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 29 May 1866 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married JANE BUCHANAN. She was born on 09 Jan 1779 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Oct 1856 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
25. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GIBSON was born in 1781 in Chester, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Nov 1858 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married REBECCA REED. She was born in 1785. She died on 06 Jun 1829 in Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA (Age at Death: 44).
- iv. JOHN GIBSON.

Notes for John Gibson:

The will of Isabel Ramsey, of Londonderry Township, Chester County, dated 9 October 1787, proved 29 May 1788, gives property to George Washington Gibson at the age of 21, with reversion to his "elder" brother John Gibson, sons of George Gibson. In 1819, John Gibson, through an attorney, sold land to William Townsend and others.

- v. ANDREW GIBSON. He died after 1819.
- vi. MARGARET GIBSON. She died after 1819. She married _____ BIGGART.

Generation 7 (cont.)

vii. WILLIAM GIBSON.

Notes for William Gibson:

In 1810, William was recorded as head of a household next to George Gibson, in Londonderry Township, with two males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 26-45, and one female 16-25. He was probably the William R. Gibson of Upper Oxford Township who died intestate in 1833.

Notes for Eleanor Elliot:

The 1810 census indicates that Eleanor was probably the mother of a son and three or four daughters.

George Gibson and Eleanor Elliot had the following children:

viii. JOSEPH ELLIOT GIBSON.

ix. AGNES GIBSON. She died after 1819.

Notes for Agnes Gibson:

Agnes was unmarried in 1819.

x. MARY GIBSON.

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Agnes was unmarried in 1819.

13. **JACOB⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1740 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1799 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He married **ANNA WHITEFORD**. She was born in 1735. She died on 24 Mar 1815 in York Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Jacob was living in 1799. He may have been the Jacob Gibson (1740-1815) who was in Fawn Township, York C., PA, by 1783, as he was the only man of that name living in Pennsylvania in 1800. This man, by his second wife, Annie Whiteford, had a son Andrew. The will of Jacob Caulk, of New Castle Co., DE, dated 1 February 1865, named his son-in-law, Jacob Gibson, executor.

Jacob Gibson and Anna Whiteford had the following child:

i. **ANDREW⁸ GIBSON** was born on 30 Mar 1770. He died in 1829 in Fayette Co., Ohio.

14. **THOMAS⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 14 Feb 1747 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **SUSANNA CRISWELL**. She was born on 13 Mar 1769 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Aug 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Thomas Gibson and Susanna Criswell had the following children:

i. **ALEXANDER⁸ GIBSON** was born about 1785.

ii. **JANE WILSON GIBSON** was born about 1787. She died on 24 Oct 1792.

26. iii. **ANDREW GIBSON** was born on 16 Jul 1790 in Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **JANE RAMSEY**. She was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Feb 1889 in Pennsylvania.

iv. **SAMUEL CRISWELL GIBSON** was born about 26 Aug 1795. He died on 02 Apr 1826 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

v. **JAMES M. GIBSON** was born on 30 Apr 1797 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 May 1855 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.

15. **ANDREW⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married **HANNAH WELDIN**.

Notes for Andrew Gibson:

Andrew lived in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware in 1800. In 1778 he (next to Jacob Weldin) signed an oath of allegiance to the state of Delaware. In 1782, he was in Brandywine Hundred with three males over 18, two females over 18, two males under 18, and

Generation 7 (cont.)

one female under 18. The will of George Robinson, farmer, of Brandywine Hundred, dated 12 December 1784, named his "kinsman" Andrew Gibson as executor. As his father named him executor, he must have lived not far, and thus was, no doubt, the Andrew Gibson, "Esq.," living in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, in 1800.

Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin had the following children:

27.
 - i. JOSEPH⁸ GIBSON was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married ANNE BIRD. She was born on 04 Oct 1786. She died on 10 Feb 1878 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota.
 - ii. ANDREW GIBSON. He married MARGARET ____.
16. **SARAH⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania. She married William Criswell, son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet ____, in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1754. He died on 21 Jan 1817 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

William Criswell and Sarah Gibson had the following children:

28.
 - i. JANE WILSON⁸ CRISWELL was born on 11 Oct 1792 in Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Mar 1856 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Austin Criswell, son of Isaac V. Criswell and Martha Trimble, about 1812 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 04 Sep 1791 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1842 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. MARGARET CRISWELL was born about 1793. She died on 04 Mar 1847.
 - iii. SAMUEL CRISWELL was born on 31 Oct 1797. He died on 05 Dec 1858.
17. **JANE⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827. She married **JACOB WELDIN**. He was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Weldin:

Jacob learned the carpenter's trade and made his residence in North Oxford Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania. Here he proposed and the Chester County records show that he purchased and sold several tracts of land and when his estate was settled in July 1817, his son-in-law, William Harper, gave security in the amount of 1300 pounds English, or about \$6,500. Jacob had no male descendants.

Chester County records show that his wife, Jane, waived her rights to administration of Jacob's estate in favor of her son-in-law.

Jacob was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

Jacob Weldin and Jane Gibson had the following children:

- i. FEMALE⁸ WELDIN. She married WILLIAM HARPER.
 - ii. FEMALE WELDIN. She married JOHN HARPER.
18. **MARGARET⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1760 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1833 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married William Lyon in 1785 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 15 Nov 1755 in Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He died in 1848 in Olive Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for Margaret Gibson:

Margaret and William came to Ohio between 1807 and 1810 and lived in Jefferson, Harrison and Tuscarawas Counties before coming to Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for William Lyon:

William Lyon was born on the fifteenth day of November 1755 in the Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He left Ireland in 1772 bringing with him the family bible, which

Generation 7 (cont.)

eventually became lost during his movements in America.

He is listed as an indentured contract boy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Stephen Shewell for a period of one year. There are persistent stories that he was one of 2 to 4 brothers who migrated together, though in the immigration lists he is alone.

In August of 1776, while a resident of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, William joined the Pennsylvania Militia as a private in Capt. Scott's Company, Col. James Crawford's Regiment for a 2 month enlistment. That term having expired he immediately reenlisted for another two months in Col. Klotz's Regiment of the Second Battalion of the Lancaster County Flying Camp. He marched to Paulsboro on the day that the English took New York and on the same day a part of his regiment was ordered to Staten Island, New York to attack a place called Cocklestown. During a skirmish in which they took the first Hessian prisoners they discovered these were the first Hessians to be taken by Americans.

In November of 1776 William volunteered to go to Fort Washington and in a battle on the 16th or 17th of November received a musket ball in his right thigh. He was taken back to Ft. Lee, New Jersey to the hospital and eventually was dismissed from the hospital at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania in January of 1777.

Being "unable to labour as before", William Lyon went to West Fallowfield, West Chester, Pennsylvania to study shoemaking. According to his declaration for pension benefits, he was idle from January 1777 to September of 1779 when he volunteered for a naval enlistment on board the ship "Flora", commanded by Captain Down. They sailed to the West Indies returning to Philadelphia in July of 1780. Records from the Pennsylvania Archives have William Lyon serving with the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment in Captain Fishbourne's Company in 1777 and in the Invalid Corps in 1778. If this record belongs to our William Lyon then one must speculate on its omission from his declaration for pension in the war.

The Fourth Pennsylvania was the "mutiny regiment" and they marched on the state house in Trenton, New Jersey, then on the legislature and Continental Congress in Philadelphia. All they wanted was clothing and back pay but unfortunately got nothing. A few were executed at Washington's insistence and the rest were punished by being sent to New York to fight the Indians in winter.

Returning to West Fallowfield in Chester County, Pennsylvania, William married Margaret Gibson, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Gibson of Chester County. This event probably took place between 1780 and 1781. In a list of residences given to the court as part of his declaration of service, William states that he moved from Chester County in 1784 to Cumberland County (later Mifflin), Pennsylvania. Thus began a long series of moves culminating in a final destination in Morgan County, Ohio in 1829.

William was awarded his veteran's 100 acres, then later sold the land in 1797 while a resident of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The 1800 Census of Westmoreland County shows a William Lyons with 2 females and one male under 10, one male between 26 and 45 and one female between 16 and 26 years of age, the latter two being William and his wife. I believe this to be the Lyon's most likely to be our ancestor.

On a tax list for Belmont County, Ohio, William appears next in 1810 along with sons Thomas and John. While a resident of Belmont County he purchased land in Range 11, Township 5, Section 19. William must have moved to Tuscarawas County by 1820 where he is counted in the census of Dohrman Township along with son, Thomas, age 31 and George, about 20.

In 1824, son John, as a resident of Belmont County, purchased lands in Morgan County, Ohio in Range 9, Township 4. In 1829, son Thomas, while a resident of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 18 which he and his wife Menie Lowrie later sold to his brother, George Lyon(s). In 1832 son John, by then a resident of Morgan County,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 6 just north of the town of Sharon, Ohio which was established in 1830. It should be noted that during the early years of land sales, taxes were not collected until 5 years after the initial land purchase.

In the 1830 Census of Morgan County, Ohio, William is not listed as head of household. He and his wife are probably living with son John in Olive Township. They were members of the Olive Presbyterian Church in 1831 and in 1832 they contributed money towards the building of a new Presbyterian Church in Sharon, Ohio.

William applied for his Revolutionary War Pension in 1832 and although it was awarded him he never collected on it due to his death. We have no record of his date of death but the Margaret Lyons who's death is recorded in the Sharon Presbyterian Church records (April 14, 1833) could very well be his wife.

William Lyon and Margaret Gibson had the following children:

29. i. JOHN⁸ LYONS was born in 1786 in Pennsylvania. He married MARY RIGGS. She was born in 1800 in Pennsylvania.
 30. ii. THOMAS LYONS was born in Sep 1790 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Feb 1865 in Carroll Co., Ohio, USA. He married (1) MENIE ANN LOWRIE, daughter of John Lowrie and Catherine Cameron, on 01 Jan 1811. She was born in 1780 in Scotland. She died on 06 Oct 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He married (2) ELIZA ANN KYLE on 19 Jan 1839 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 Nov 1811.
 31. iii. GEORGE LYONS was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania. He died about 1845 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He married Sarah McGill about 1820 in Ohio. She was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Sep 1874 in Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio.
 - iv. JACOB LYONS was born in 1802. He died between 1803-1892.
 32. v. ANDREW LYONS was born in 1804. He died in 1878. He married Elizabeth Darnes, daughter of John Darnes and Elizabeth Madden, on 26 Sep 1839 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. She was born on 28 Mar 1823 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.
 33. vi. WILLIAM LYONS was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1894 in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States. He married ELIZABETH _____. She was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania.
 34. vii. JONATHAN LYONS was born on 10 Jul 1810 in Ohio. He married Margaret Parrish, daughter of Edward Parish and Martha Reed, on 19 Oct 1832 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born about 1812 in Morgan Co., Ohio.
19. **ANGES⁷ GIBSON** (Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1764 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Aug 1839 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Criswell, son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____, in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born between 1759-1760 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1842 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

James Criswell and Anges Gibson had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁸ CRISWELL was born on 23 Sep 1787 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. ANDREW GIBSON CRISWELL was born on 30 Mar 1791.
- iii. JAMES CRISWELL was born about 1795 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
35. iv. JANE CRISWELL was born about 1799 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Nov 1859 in maybe Baltimore Co., MD. She married William Harris II on 18 Mar 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born about 1792 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 05 Mar 1852 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
- v. JOHN CRISWELL was born on 08 Aug 1800 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. MARIA CRISWELL was born on 03 Aug 1807 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vii. SAMUEL CRISWELL.
20. **JAMES⁷ GIBSON** (Alexander⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1742. He died in 1794 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Kind on 19 Oct 1786.

Notes for James Gibson:

James appears in the tax lists first in 1763 as a freeman in West Fallowfield, PA. He married Mary Kind on 19 October 1786. This was probably his second marriage.

James Gibson and Mary Kind had the following children:

- i. JOHN WASHINGTON⁸ GIBSON was born on 05 Mar 1779. He died on 05 May 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. ALEXANDER GIBSON.
21. **JOHN⁷ GIBSON** (Alexander⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹). He died in 1778 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Gibson:

On 30 November 1778, Isabel Gibson and Robert Smith were granted administration of John Gibson's estate.

John Gibson had the following child:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ GIBSON.
22. **FEMALE⁷ GIBSON** (Alexander⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married **JAMES FLEMING**.

James Fleming and Female Gibson had the following child:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ FLEMING.

Generation 8

23. **JACOB⁸ GIBSON** (George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1750. He died after 1819 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Margaret McElhaney, daughter of William McElhaney, about 1774. She was born about 1754 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Aug 1842 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Although descendants believe him to be the son of Jacob and Margaret (McElhaney) Gibson and the grandson of George Gibson, the senior Jacob does not appear in records of West Fallowfield, where the younger Jacob Gibson lived. This person, born about 1776, died 1 August 1843 in West Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Jane Elizabeth Brush, born 21 February 1781 in County Antrim, Ireland, died 20 October 1855 near Steelville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. This Jacob Gibson had ten children.

Jacob Gibson and Margaret McElhaney had the following children:

- 36. i. JACOB⁹ GIBSON was born about 1776 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Aug 1843 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married JANE ELIZABETH BRUSH. She was born on 21 Feb 1781 in County Antrim, Ireland. She died on 20 Oct 1855 in Steelville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. JAMES GIBSON.
 - iii. GEORGE GIBSON.
24. **THOMAS⁸ GIBSON** (George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 28 Feb 1772 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 29 May 1866 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **JANE BUCHANAN**. She was born on 09 Jan 1779 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Oct 1856 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Thomas and Jane must have gone to the West Virginia Panhandle between about 1809 and 1811; their daughter Jane, born the latter year, reported her birthplace as Virginia. He may be the Thomas Gibson listed in Brooke County, Virginia (now West Virginia), with one male under 10, one male 26-45, three females under 10, and one female 26-45, but there was a Thomas Gibson, with a wife Mary, who went to Columbiana County, Ohio, from Brooke County, having received a bequest from his brother William, who died in that county in 1818. In 1820, Thomas was the head of a household in Freeport Township, Harrison County, Ohio, with two males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 16-25, one male over 45, two females under 10, four females 10-16, and one female 26-45. On 13 February 1829, Thomas Gibson bought from Thomas Lyons and his wife Irene, for \$100, 51 acres in the west side of the east quarter of the southwest quarter of section 20 in township 6, range 1 west, in Tuscarawas County. In 1830, the family was in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, with one male 5-10, one male 70-80, and one female 60-70.

On 5 August 1837, Thomas Gibson took out a U.S. patent on the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of section 24, in township 6, range 1 west, consisting of 40 acres, but on 24 February 1845, he and his wife Jane sold it to David Gibson, for \$100.

By his will, dated 16 September 1864, proved 20 June 1866, Thomas Gibson gave two his sons George and David each one dollar, in addition to what they had already received. He gave one dollar each to his daughters Elizabeth Huff, to the heirs of his daughter Isabell Kennedy, and to the heirs of his daughter Jane Martin. He gave \$50 to his daughter Tabitha Orr, to be paid by his executor four years after his death. He gave to his daughter Margaret Johnson the farm on which he lived, as well as whatever stock he owned, farming utensils, grain, furniture and household goods. He appointed Margaret Johnson executrix of his will. Thomas Gibson signed by mark; the will was witnessed by John Schooly and Samuel G. Kennedy.

Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan had the following children:

37. i. GEORGE⁹ GIBSON was born in 1803 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1868 in Pike Co., Illinois. He married Mary Johnson on 27 Nov 1823 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She was born in 1802 in Ohio. She died in 1864 in Probably Pike Co., Illinois.
38. ii. MARGARET GIBSON was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jan 1883 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married Henry M. Johnson, son of Henry Johnson and Catherine Murphy, on 06 May 1824 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He was born about 1804 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died about 25 Jun 1859.
39. iii. ISABEL GIBSON was born on 10 Nov 1807 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jun 1851 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married David Washington Kennedy, son of Matthew Kennedy and Christina Elizabeth Hines, on 19 Mar 1829 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 11 May 1805 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia. He died on 22 Mar 1884 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
40. iv. ELIZABETH GIBSON was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Sep 1865 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married William Johnson Huff, son of William Huff and Elizabeth Enswiger, on 09 Aug 1827 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 09 Feb 1803 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Mar 1861 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
41. v. JANE GIBSON was born on 11 Dec 1811 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1863 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married Andrew Martin, son of James Martin, on 02 May 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He was born about 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Mar 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. DAVID GIBSON was born about 1813 in Virginia. He died on 02 Jul 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois. He married Katherine Porter on 03 Apr 1835 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born about 1805 in New Jersey. She died before 02 Jul 1876.

Notes for David Gibson:
[HillAdd.FTW]

David had no children.

- 42. vii. TABITHA GIBSON was born on 11 Apr 1818 in Virginia. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married JAMES ORR. He was born about 1820.
25. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ GIBSON** (George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1781 in Chester, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Nov 1858 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **REBECCA REED**. She was born in 1785. She died on 06 Jun 1829 in Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA (Age at Death: 44).

Notes for George Washington Gibson:

George and Rebecca must have been in Brooke County, West Virginia, by 1809, as their daughter Elizabeth was born there. In 1820, they were in Dohrman Township, Harrison County, Ohio, with three males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 26-45, one female under 10, three females 10-16, and one female 26-45. His wife, Rebecca may have been the daughter of William and Rebecca (Gibson) Reed.

George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ GIBSON was born on 30 Nov 1809. She died on 18 Jun 1888 in Ossian, Wells Co., Indiana. She married John Archbold, son of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain, on 17 Apr 1828 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 11 Feb 1809 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 23 Dec 1885 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARY GIBSON was born about 1810. She died in 1854 in Van Wert Co., Ohio. She married Thomas Ruby on 07 Jul 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He was born about 1812 in Maryland. He died in Aug 1852 in Van Wert Co., Ohio.
- 43. iii. WILLIAM GIBSON was born about 1813. He married Anna Archbold, daughter of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain, on 20 Jul 1837 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1884 in Wells Co., Indiana.
- 44. iv. JANE GIBSON was born about 1815 in Brooks Co., Virginia. She died after 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She married George W. Winters about 1837 in Pennsylvania. He was born about 1807 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1870 in Indiana.
- v. ISABEL GIBSON was born on 24 May 1823 in Ohio. She died on 02 Apr 1887 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married JAMES SPROUL. He was born on 30 Jan 1822. He died on 09 Jan 1890.
- vi. SUSANNAH GIBSON was born on 22 Sep 1825. She died on 21 Jan 1900 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married Robert Sproul on 19 Mar 1846 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 16 Feb 1822.

Notes for Susannah Gibson:

The year of Susannah's birth could be 1826 rather than 1825.

Notes for Robert Sproul:

The year of Robert's birth could be 1823 rather than 1822.

- vii. CATHERINE GIBSON was born about 1829. She married Kinsey Mullen on 21 Sep 1845 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1825 in Pennsylvania or Delaware.
- viii. MARGARET GIBSON. She married Josiah Guttery on 15 May 1828 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Gibson:

It is not certain that Margaret is a daughter of George Washington. George W. Gibson did not name Margaret in his will.

- ix. GEORGE GIBSON. He married Mary Archbold, daughter of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain, on 06 Nov 1832 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- x. HUGH GIBSON. He died before 08 Nov 1858.

Notes for Hugh Gibson:

Hugh died before his father and without heirs.

26. **ANDREW⁸ GIBSON** (Thomas⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 16 Jul 1790 in Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **JANE RAMSEY**. She was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Feb 1889 in Pennsylvania.

Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey had the following children:

- i. JOHN B.⁹ GIBSON was born about 08 Oct 1822. He died on 08 Nov 1823.
 - ii. T. JEFFERSON GIBSON was born about 1823 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. ANDREW C. GIBSON was born on 08 Aug 1824 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Oct 1880.
 - iv. MARGARET S. GIBSON was born about 1829 in Pennsylvania.
 - 45. v. JOSEPH GIBSON was born on 11 May 1830 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Dec 1918 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY SMITH. She was born on 13 May 1854 in Ledyard, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1945 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vi. MARY FRANCES GIBSON was born on 02 Dec 1835 in Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Sep 1867.
 - vii. HANNAH J. GIBSON was born about 1836 in Pennsylvania.
 - viii. REBECCA S. GIBSON was born on 04 Sep 1838. She died on 02 Mar 1875.
27. **JOSEPH⁸ GIBSON** (Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **ANNE BIRD**. She was born on 04 Oct 1786. She died on 10 Feb 1878 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota.


Notes for Joseph Gibson:

According to a letter from Joseph's daughter, Mary Ann to her son Russell M. Crawford, Joseph Gibson's mother was a Weldon and she had a brother named Joseph Weldon.

Joseph Gibson and Anne Bird had the following children:

- i. PATRICK⁹ GIBSON was born in 1810. He died in 1820.
- 46. ii. ANDREW GIBSON was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Rambo, daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware, on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iii. THOMAS GIBSON was born on 23 Feb 1815 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died (his teens).

Generation 8 (cont.)

47. iv. MARY ANN GIBSON was born on 29 Jan 1817 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1886 in Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Iowa. She married Oliver Perry Crawford, son of T. Joseph Crawford and Elizabeth Brock, on 27 Feb 1838 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Dec 1818 in Orleans, Oranges Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1899 in Radcliffe, Hardin Co., Iowa.
- 
28. **JANE WILSON⁸ CRISWELL** (Sarah⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Oct 1792 in Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Mar 1856 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Austin Criswell, son of Isaac V. Criswell and Martha Trimble, about 1812 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 04 Sep 1791 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1842 in Pennsylvania.
- James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell had the following children:
- i. JOHN A.⁹ CRISWELL was born in 1813. He died before 1868 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married SARAH J. CRISWELL.
 - 48. ii. WILLIAM CRISWELL was born in 1814. He died in 1861. He married Dianna Eaton on 25 Mar 1841 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1818. She died in 1875.
 - iii. SUSAN CRISWELL was born in Dec 1815. She married HENRY JAMES JACKSON.
 - iv. SARAH GIBSON CRISWELL was born on 10 Sep 1817 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died (childhood).
 - 49. v. ISAAC J. CRISWELL was born on 14 Nov 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1880. He married Elizabeth Opp in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1824.
 - vi. MARY JANE CRISWELL was born on 11 Jun 1821 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died (childhood).
 - 50. vii. SAMUEL WILSON CRISWELL was born on 29 May 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jul 1897 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married REBECCA SUSAN CAIN. She was born on 23 May 1838 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Aug 1883 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - viii. JOSIAH CRISWELL. He died (died at age 21.).
29. **JOHN⁸ LYONS** (Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1786 in Pennsylvania. He married **MARY RIGGS**. She was born in 1800 in Pennsylvania.
- John Lyons and Mary Riggs had the following children:
- 51. i. JOHN⁹ LYONS was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Ohio. He died on 13 Mar 1856 in Iowa. He married (1) AMANDA FOUTS on 04 Mar 1837 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in 1846. He married (2) RACHEL HARRIS on 06 Jun 1850 in McConnelsville, Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio.
 - 52. ii. THOMAS LYONS was born on 16 Jul 1815 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Feb 1895 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He married Susanna Taylor on 01 Sep 1839 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Jul 1813 in Pennsylvania. She died on 26 May 1883 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.
 - 53. iii. DAVID WALLACE LYONS was born on 17 Jun 1822 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1895 in Douglas, Madison Co., Iowa. He married (1) SARAH ANN WALLACE on 31 Mar 1842 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Apr 1822 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Oct 1875. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN SHAFFER in 1880.
30. **THOMAS⁸ LYONS** (Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in Sep 1790 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania. He
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

died on 25 Feb 1865 in Carroll Co., Ohio, USA. He married (1) **MENIE ANN LOWRIE**, daughter of John Lowrie and Catherine Cameron, on 01 Jan 1811. She was born in 1780 in Scotland. She died on 06 Oct 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He married (2) **ELIZA ANN KYLE** on 19 Jan 1839 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 Nov 1811.

Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie had the following children:

54.
 - i. **JANE⁹ LYONS** was born on 12 Oct 1811 in Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Feb 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. She married Elias Cozad on 24 Mar 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio.
 - ii. **JOHN CAMERON LYONS** was born on 27 Nov 1812 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1901 in Bowerston, Harrison Co., Ohio. He married (1) **JENNIE KOONS**. He married (2) **SUSANNAH FORBES** in 1835 in Harrison Co., Ohio.
 - iii. **WILLIAM LYONS** was born on 12 Jul 1814.
 - iv. **KATHERINE LYONS** was born on 12 Jun 1816. She married Treat Deming in 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio.
 - v. **MATTHEW LYONS** was born on 15 Jul 1817.
 - vi. **MARGARET LYONS** was born on 11 Jan 1819.
 - vii. **WALTER LYONS** was born on 23 Apr 1820.
55.
 - viii. **THOMAS LOWRIE LYANS** was born on 29 Dec 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Nov 1903 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He married Rebecca Anderson Guthrie on 15 Apr 1851. She was born on 23 Feb 1827 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She died on 03 Sep 1988 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa.
 - ix. **MARY ANN LYONS** was born on 31 Aug 1823. She married ____ **PORTERFIELD**.
 - x. **CYRUS LYONS** was born on 01 Nov 1826.
 - xi. **ELIZAELEN LYONS** was born on 16 Jul 1830.

Thomas Lyons and Eliza Ann Kyle had the following children:

- xii. **NANCY JANE LYONS** was born on 20 Jan 1840.
56.
 - xiii. **AMANDA LYONS** was born in 1846. She died in 1937 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robert Clarkson Baxter on 01 Jan 1867 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He was born in Aug 1843 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Dec 1908 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.
 - xiv. **ELIZAELEN LYONS**.

Notes for Elizaelen Lyons:

The source of this information listed two daughters named Elizaelen, either this is incorrect or perhaps there were two and the first one died young.

31. **GEORGE⁸ LYONS** (Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania. He died about 1845 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He married Sarah McGill about 1820 in Ohio. She was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Sep 1874 in Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio.

George Lyons and Sarah McGill had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS⁹ LYONS** was born about 1822.
57.
 - ii. **JOHN LYONS** was born about 1823 in Ohio. He married **MARGARET S. ____**.
 - iii. **NANCY LYONS** was born about 1824.
58.
 - iv. **ROBERT LYONS** was born about 1828. He married Mary Culbertson in 1856. She was born in 1832.
59.
 - v. **ALEXANDER FORSTER LYONS** was born about 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married Sarah Lippett Brown on 19 Aug 1852 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1835 in Noble Township, Morgan Co.,

Generation 8 (cont.)

- Ohio. She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Noble Co., Ohio.
60. vi. CATHERINE LYONS was born about 1830. She married MATTHEW PORTER. He was born in 1829.
- vii. GEORGE B. LYONS was born about 1832.
61. viii. WILLIAM W. LYONS was born about 1834. He married SUSAN. She was born in 1842.
- ix. MARY JANE LYONS was born about 1836.
- x. HANNAH M. LYONS was born about 1837.
- xi. SARAH E. LYONS was born about 1840.
- xii. MARGUIS LYONS was born about 1843.
32. **ANDREW⁸ LYONS** (Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1804. He died in 1878. He married Elizabeth Darnes, daughter of John Darnes and Elizabeth Madden, on 26 Sep 1839 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. She was born on 28 Mar 1823 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.
- Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM EZRA⁹ LYONS was born on 01 Mar 1841.
- ii. JOHN DARNES LYONS was born on 22 Mar 1843 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Ohio.
- iii. SARAH AMELIA LYONS was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Ohio.
62. iv. THOMAS ANDREW LYONS was born on 12 Dec 1846 in Keene, Coshocton Co., Ohio. He died on 18 Jan 1916 in Lowell Co., Kansas. He married (1) SARAH ALICE ROCKEFELLER, daughter of Agerilaus Rockefeller and Parmelia Young, on 24 Feb 1866 in Arlington, Bureau Co., Illinois. She was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Greene Co., Indiana. He married (2) LYDIA ZOOK on 04 Mar 1888. He married (3) ELIZA ADELL PATTISON on 29 Dec 1894 in Columbus Co., Kansas.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON LYONS was born on 26 Nov 1848.
- vi. ROBERT BRUCE LYONS was born on 30 Dec 1850.
- vii. ELIZABETH SUSAN LYONS was born on 29 Nov 1852 in Ohio.
- viii. CAROLINE MARGARET LYONS was born on 07 Jul 1854.
- ix. JAMES REZIN LYONS was born on 28 Jul 1856.
- x. MIRIAM JANE LYONS was born on 08 Apr 1859.
- xi. FRANK ANDREW LYONS was born on 21 Jan 1860.
- xii. LENA LEOTA LYONS was born on 09 Mar 1862 in Bureau Co., Illinois. She married ____ GOOD.
63. xiii. CHARLES EDLAND LYONS was born on 12 Feb 1865 in Loda, Iroquois Co. or LaMoille, Bureau Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Jan 1928 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He married CAROINE ELVINIA FAY. She was born.
- xiv. ALBERT B. LYONS was born on 21 Dec 1870 in Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Illinois.
33. **WILLIAM⁸ LYONS** (Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1894 in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States. He married **ELIZABETH** _____. She was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Lyons:

William and Elizabeth had 7 children. They moved to to Des Moines, IA and were listed int he 1850 census there.

Generation 8 (cont.)

William Lyons and Elizabeth _____ had the following children:

- i. JOHN A.⁹ LYONS was born about 1831 in Ohio.
 - ii. WILLIAM W. LYONS was born about 1831 in Ohio.
 - iii. ALBERT R. LYONS was born about 1835 in Ohio.
 - iv. HANNAH A. LYONS was born about 1837 in Ohio.
 - v. CATHERINE LYONS was born about 1842 in Ohio.
 - vi. CYRUS N. LYONS was born about 1845 in Ohio.
 - vii. ELIZABETH JANE LYONS was born about 1846 in Ohio.
 - viii. MARY A. LYONS was born about 1849 in Ohio.
 - ix. JAMES W. LYONS was born about 1851 in Ohio.
 - x. DAVID B. LYONS was born about 1857 in Iowa.
34. **JONATHAN⁸ LYONS** (Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Jul 1810 in Ohio. He married Margaret Parrish, daughter of Edward Parish and Martha Reed, on 19 Oct 1832 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born about 1812 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish had the following children:

- i. MARY⁹ LYONS was born on 21 Aug 1834 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - ii. MARTHA LYONS was born on 11 Apr 1835 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - iii. EVELINE LYONS was born on 15 Oct 1837 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - iv. AMY KATHERINE LYONS was born on 03 Jun 1839 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - v. JOHN EDWARD LYONS was born on 31 May 1841 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - vi. MARCUS LYONS was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - vii. MARGARET A. LYONS was born on 29 Jun 1845 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - viii. ISAAC WHITEFIELD LYONS was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - ix. LEO K. LYONS was born about 1849 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
35. **JANE⁸ CRISWELL** (Ange⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1799 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Nov 1859 in maybe Baltimore Co., MD. She married William Harris II on 18 Mar 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born about 1792 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 05 Mar 1852 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

William Harris II and Jane Criswell had the following children:

64. i. JAMES CRISWELL⁹ HARRIS was born on 22 Dec 1819 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 30 Aug 1866 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married MARINDA TURNER.
65. ii. WILLIAM HARRIS III was born on 23 Feb 1826 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Mar 1873 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Anne Smith, daughter of William Smith and Maria Laird, on 20 Dec 1853 in Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1829 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 May 1886 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. ELIZA ANN HARRIS was born in Cecil Co., Maryland.
66. iv. MARGARET JANE HARRIS. She married ROBERT ALEXANDER COLLINS.
- v. SAMUEL HARRIS.

Generation 9

Generation 9 (cont.)

36. **JACOB⁹ GIBSON** (Jacob⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1776 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Aug 1843 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **JANE ELIZABETH BRUSH**. She was born on 21 Feb 1781 in County Antrim, Ireland. She died on 20 Oct 1855 in Steelville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Jacob served as an Ensign in Thompson's Detachment of the Pennsylvania Militia during the War of 1812. He was in the 5th Company, Infantry of the 1 Brigade and 3 Division. He served from May 1813 to Sept. 8, 1814 in the Elkton, Maryland area. According to a pay record he served 8 days during this period at a rate of \$20.00 per month. His actual pay was \$6.93; \$5.33 for pay and an additional \$.60 for rations.

Exerpt from journal of Jeremiah Moore, a cabinet maker and undertaker who was in business in Christiana as early as 1815 at the corner of Broad and Bridge streets. (this journal presently in the care of Walter R. Miller, 115 Pine St., Christiana, PA.) ...August 2 1843 Widow Gibson, to making coffin for Jacob Gibson \$8. Buried at Andrew's Meeting.Sept 10, 1847 Widow Gibson, to flyers and spools \$.17 (The flyers and spools were parts of a spinning wheel.

Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush had the following children:

- i. **JAMES BRUSH GIBSON** was born on 14 Aug 1799 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1882. He married Susan Collum about 1824 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **MARGARET GIBSON** was born on 27 Jul 1804 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Apr 1881. She married Benjamin Homsher on 30 Jun 1825 in Coleraine, Lanchaster Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. **ANDREW JACKSON GIBSON** was born on 18 Mar 1807 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Sep 1891. He married Harriet May Knaus on 04 Oct 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. **DAVID GIBSON** was born on 21 Mar 1809 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. **JANE ELIZABETH GIBSON** was born on 04 Jun 1811 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Jan 1891. She married William Armstrong on 18 Aug 1834 in Pennsylvania.
67. vi. **JACOB GIBSON** was born on 01 Jan 1814 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1882 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (1) **SARAH BROWER BEITLER**, daughter of Abraham Beitler and Mary Brower, on 20 Apr 1848 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Aug 1823 in Paughtown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Jun 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (2) **MARY JANE POINT**. She was born on 19 Sep 1814 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 May 1847. He married (3) **HANNAH GLEASON SMITH**. She was born about 1816. He married (4) **MARGARET ROBERTSON**. She was born on 23 Mar 1852 in Renfrew, Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 13 Feb 1920 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- vii. **REBECCA GIBSON** was born on 13 Jan 1816 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Aug 1902. She married William Galloway about 1837 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. **JEMIMAH GIBSON** was born on 12 Apr 1818 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Edward Denny on 09 Jul 1859 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ix. **MARY GIBSON** was born on 08 Jan 1821 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- x. **JOSEPH GIBSON** was born on 17 Jan 1828 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Aug 1863. He married Jane Elizabeth Knight on 15

Generation 9 (cont.)

Jul 1828 in Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Maryland, USA.

37. **GEORGE⁹ GIBSON** (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1803 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1868 in Pike Co., Illinois. He married Mary Johnson on 27 Nov 1823 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She was born in 1802 in Ohio. She died in 1864 in Probably Pike Co., Illinois.

Notes for George Gibson:

On 9 August 1850, George purchased 40 acres of federal land in Perry County, the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of section 26, township 5 south, range 2 west. On 27 February 1860, George and Mary Gibson sold to David Gibson, for \$25, the southeast corner of the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of section 26, township 5 south, range 2 west.

George Gibson and Mary Johnson had the following children:

- i. **ALEXANDER B.¹⁰ GIBSON** was born about 1826. He died in Aug 1854 in Perry Co., Illinois. He married Louisa B. Troester on 12 Dec 1852.

Notes for Alexander B. Gibson:

Alexander purchased 40 acres of federal land on the same day as his father, the southeast quarter of the southwest quarter of section 26.

- ii. **JANE GIBSON** was born about 1831. She married (1) **JOHN STATON**. She married (2) **JOHN PEEK** on 25 Jul 1849 in Perry Co., Illinois.
- iii. **MARIA GIBSON** was born about 1833. She married Henry Woodward on 27 Mar 1851 in Perry Co., Illinois.
- iv. **ISABELLA GIBSON** was born about 1836. She married Allen Rigges on 07 Jan 1858 in Perry Co., Illinois. He was born about 1837 in Virginia.
- v. **GEORGE W. GIBSON** was born about 1838. He married Catherine Jenkins on 07 May 1865 in Pike Co., Illinois.
- vi. **DAVID GIBSON** was born in 1841. He died on 15 Dec 1923 in Probably Pike Co., Illinois or Carthage, MO where is daughter lived. He married Louisa Cavender on 09 Oct 1864 in Pike Co., Illinois. She was born in 1841. She died on 11 Dec 1929.
38. **MARGARET⁹ GIBSON** (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jan 1883 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married Henry M. Johnson, son of Henry Johnson and Catherine Murphy, on 06 May 1824 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He was born about 1804 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died about 25 Jun 1859.

Henry M. Johnson and Margaret Gibson had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH¹⁰ JOHNSON** was born about 1827. She died after 1850.
- ii. **WILLIAM JOHNSON** was born on 16 Dec 1832. He died on 22 Nov 1920 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **MARGARET _____**. She was born in 1838. She died in 1919.
- iii. **THOMAS JOHNSON** was born about 1835. He died after 1860.

Notes for Thomas Johnson:

This could be the Thomas Johnson, aged 31, living in 1870 in Perry County, Illinois, near Fred Kennedy and others from his Ohio neighborhood.

- iv. **LYDIA JOHNSON** was born about 1837. She died after 1860.
- v. **HENRY JOHNSON** was born on 28 Mar 1841. He died on 28 Sep 1920 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (1) **SARAH MARIA BURROWAY**. She was born on 11 Feb 1846. She died on 15 Dec 1937 in Tuscarawas Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (2) **ISABEL GILMORE** on 09 Dec 1869. She was born on 26 Jan 1844. She died on 26 Apr 1871.
39. **ISABEL⁹ GIBSON** (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 10 Nov 1807 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jun 1851 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co.,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Ohio. She married David Washington Kennedy, son of Matthew Kennedy and Christina Elizabeth Hines, on 19 Mar 1829 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 11 May 1805 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia. He died on 22 Mar 1884 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson had the following children:

68. i. ALEXANDER BUCHANAN¹⁰ KENNEDY was born on 18 Mar 1830 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 22 Dec 1902 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He married Rachel Hallet on 18 Aug 1854 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Jul 1835 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1911 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.
69. ii. FREDERICK HINES KENNEDY was born on 06 Mar 1831 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1832-1921. He married Malinda McPherson on 20 Jun 1852 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1832 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She died about 1915.
70. iii. AHIO KENNEDY was born on 16 Jun 1832 in Rush,, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Oct 1909 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He married Sophia Leinard on 06 Apr 1856 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born about 1842 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died between 1860-1910.
- iv. CYRUS KENNEDY was born on 16 Jan 1834 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 13 Jan 1880 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
71. v. PHILLIP H. KENNEDY was born on 26 Aug 1839 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He married PHEBE JANE HOOEY. She was born on 09 Mar 1836 in New Jersey. She died on 26 Dec 1923.
72. vi. ABRAHAM RICHARD KENNEDY was born on 02 Jan 1841 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died in 1924 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (1) JENNIE D. MCCLELLAND on 24 Oct 1867 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1848. She died in 1871. He married (2) MIRANDA A. IRONS on 13 Nov 1873 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- vii. THOMAS KENNEDY was born on 04 Sep 1843 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1844-1933 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
73. viii. MATTHEW GREEN KENNEDY was born on 04 Sep 1843 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died. He married Ella F. Ware on 08 May 1882. She was born on 07 Feb 1859 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1898-1954 in Trenton, Grundy Co., Missouri.
- ix. DAVID W. KENNEDY was born on 03 Mar 1845 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1846-1935. He married Thitha Jane Glover on 01 Aug 1875 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1840 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, USA. She died about 1910.
- x. MARGARET G. KENNEDY was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died on 01 Jan 1919 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
74. xi. SARAH KENNEDY was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1847-1940 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. She married John A. Tarbert about 1857 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He was born about 1830 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He died about 1895 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio.
- xii. MARGARET KENNEDY was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died in Jan 1919 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- xiii. ELIZABETH KENNEDY was born in 1848 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died about 1918. She married John Leinard in Dec 1859 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1845 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died about 1915.

Generation 9 (cont.)

75. xiv. ISABELL KENNEDY was born in 1848 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died about 1930. She married Alexander Mahaffey on 20 Nov 1860 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1845 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died about 1920.
40. **ELIZABETH⁹ GIBSON** (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Sep 1865 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married William Johnson Huff, son of William Huff and Elizabeth Enswiger, on 09 Aug 1827 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 09 Feb 1803 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Mar 1861 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson had the following children:

- i. ZACHEUS B.¹⁰ HUFF was born in 1830 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 07 Jan 1863 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He married Manervia Miller on 17 Jul 1862 in Martin Co., Indiana.
 - 76. ii. GEORGE W. HUFF was born about 1830 in Ohio. He married Sarah J. Foster on 19 Jun 1856 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
 - iii. JANE HUFF was born in 1832 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
 - iv. MINERVA HUFF was born in 1834 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
 - v. WILLIAM P HUFF was born in 1839 in Kentucky.
 - 77. vi. RACHEL C. HUFF was born about 1846 in Ohio. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married James Harvey Anderson on 22 Mar 1866 in Perry Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Mar 1838 in Jefferson Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Feb 1917 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
41. **JANE⁹ GIBSON** (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 11 Dec 1811 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1863 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married Andrew Martin, son of James Martin, on 02 May 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He was born about 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Mar 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois.

Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson had the following children:

- i. CLARISSA ISABELLA¹⁰ MARTIN was born about 1832. She married William Carpenter before 1861. He was born about 1831 in Ohio.
- ii. THOMAS MARTIN was born on 25 Jul 1833. He died on 16 Jul 1835.
- iii. JAMES MARTIN was born on 16 Nov 1835. He died on 13 Oct 1843.
- iv. DAVID MARTIN was born about 1838.

Notes for David Martin:

[HillAdd.FTW]

Administrators of his father's estate thought he was living in 1876, but they could not locate him.

- v. WILLIAM A. MARTIN was born on 04 Apr 1838. He died on 03 Oct 1843.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN was born about 1842. She married WILLIAM ROBINSON. He was born about 1831 in North Carolina.
- vii. GEORGE MARTIN was born on 06 Oct 1843. He died on 08 Oct 1845.
- viii. ROSANNA MARTIN was born on 13 Mar 1846. She died on 15 Jun 1847.
- ix. ALEXANDER MARTIN was born about 1848. He died between 1870-1876.
- x. MATTHEW MILTON MARTIN was born about 1851. He married Amanda Josephine Ray on 08 Sep 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1850 in White Co., Illinois.
- xi. PHILIP M. MARTIN was born in Oct 1853. He married Cloe Catharine Welty on 11 Oct 1872 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born on 21 Apr 1854 in Jackson Co.,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Illinois. She died on 01 May 1884 in Irvington, Washington Co., Illinois.

42. **TABITHA⁹ GIBSON** (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 11 Apr 1818 in Virginia. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married **JAMES ORR**. He was born about 1820.

James Orr and Tabitha Gibson had the following children:

- i. ELIZA JANE¹⁰ ORR was born about 1841.
- ii. HESTER L. ORR was born about 1845.
- iii. MARGARET C. ORR was born about 1848. She married Uriah McCollum on 24 Dec 1873 in Perry Co., Illinois.
- iv. TABITHA A. ORR was born about 1850.
- v. MORRISON T. ORR was born about 1853. He died before 1870.
- vi. JOHN S. ORR was born about 1855. He married Martha E. Gasney on 08 Jun 1882 in Perry Co., Illinois.
- vii. ARMILDA ORR was born about 1857.

Notes for Armilda Orr:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Armilda was probably the "Addie" Orr who married George Carney on 24 June 1881 in Perry Co., IL.

- viii. MINERVA ORR. She died after 1870.

43. **WILLIAM⁹ GIBSON** (George Washington⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1813. He married Anna Archbold, daughter of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain, on 20 Jul 1837 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1884 in Wells Co., Indiana.

William Gibson and Anna Archbold had the following child:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ GIBSON was born in Apr 1848 in Ohio. He married Mary Frances Double, daughter of Isaac Double and Frances Prince, about 1881 in Wells Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Apr 1862 in Wells Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 1942 in Ossian, Wells Co., Indiana.

44. **JANE⁹ GIBSON** (George Washington⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born about 1815 in Brooks Co., Virginia. She died after 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She married George W. Winters about 1837 in Pennsylvania. He was born about 1807 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1870 in Indiana.

George W. Winters and Jane Gibson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ WINTERS was born on 03 Jun 1836 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1913 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana.
 78. ii. JOHN WINTERS was born on 23 Sep 1839 in Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Aug 1908 in Portland, Jay Co., Indiana. He married (1) ELLEN QUINN, daughter of James S. Quinn and Rachel Moody, on 05 Aug 1863 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1844 in Ohio. She died before 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. He married (2) RACHEL BARBER on 29 Jan 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1848 in Ohio. He married (3) JANE _____ about 1885 in Indiana. She was born in Feb 1837 in Ohio.
 - iii. MARTHA JANE WINTERS was born on 02 Jun 1841 in Ohio. She died on 17 Aug 1921 in Adams Co., Indiana.
 - iv. ELIZABETH WINTERS was born on 19 Jan 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Dec 1914 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana.
 - v. MARY WINTERS was born on 19 Jan 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died before 1860.
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

79. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON WINTERS was born on 27 Jul 1848 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 06 Jun 1936 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. He married ELIZABETH LOUISA WORDEN.
- vii. ISABELLA WINTERS was born about 1851 in Ohio.
45. **JOSEPH⁹ GIBSON** (Andrew⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 11 May 1830 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Dec 1918 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **MARY SMITH**. She was born on 13 May 1854 in Ledyard, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1945 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Joseph Gibson and Mary Smith had the following child:

80. i. EVERETT¹⁰ GIBSON was born on 16 Jan 1884 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Nov 1950 in Maryland. He married ISABELLE BERNARD. She was born in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jan 1982 in Maryland.
46. **ANDREW⁹ GIBSON** (Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Rambo, daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware, on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.

Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo had the following children:

81. i. SARAH ANN¹⁰ GIBSON was born on 02 Jun 1839. She died on 04 Sep 1877. She married IRA PERKINS. He was born on 10 Aug 1841 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1899 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana.
82. ii. TRUMAN WALLACE GIBSON was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Tyandra Josephine Key, daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong, on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.
83. iii. ELIZABETH GIBSON was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1920. She married John Gray McGaughey, son of James McGaughey and Sarah Clodfelder, on 17 Feb 1864 in Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1897 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. THOMAS BARTLET GIBSON CRAWFORD was born on 19 Nov 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died about 08 Jul 1864 in Illinois. He married JENNIE BRIGHT. She was born in of Mezeppa, IL.

Notes for Thomas Bartlet Gibson Crawford:

Thomas was adopted by, his aunt Mary Ann Gibson Crawford and her husband Oliver Perry Crawford, and moved to Minnesota after the demise of his parents. July 8 1864 is the posted date for his obituary. He died in Illinois of typhoid fever. The same year he was married to Miss Jennie Bright of Mezeppa, Illinois. There do not appear to be any children,

- v. JANE H. GIBSON was born on 19 Apr 1845. She died on 25 Jul 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
47. **MARY ANN⁹ GIBSON** (Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 29 Jan 1817 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1886 in Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Iowa. She married Oliver Perry Crawford, son of T. Joseph Crawford and Elizabeth Brock, on 27 Feb 1838 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Dec 1818 in Orleans, Oranges Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1899 in Radcliffe, Hardin Co., Iowa.



Notes for Mary Ann Gibson:

Mary Ann and Oliver moved to Minnesota and had thirteen children. Her nephew, Thomas Bartlet Gibson, son of Andrew Gibson, moved to Minnesota with Mary Ann and Oliver after the death of his parents.

Generation 9 (cont.)

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford, http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]
Saturday, January 1, 1887 "Mrs. Crawford, wife of Rev. O.P. Crawford, died on Thursday morning at the Free Methodist parsonage in Alice. Funeral at Beaman 12 o'clock today." Alice was a small post office located roughly 5 miles north of Conrad and near a parsonage which was built in 1876. Schools where the girls could teach were located one mile east and one mile west of the Crawford residence. In 1897 a church was built on the site of the Crawford residence. It was marked on maps in 1911 but is no longer standing.

Notes for Oliver Perry Crawford:

From "History of Wabasha County" (Minnesota) published 1884
Rev. Oliver Perry Crawford, one of Elgin's pioneers, was born in Indiana, December 17, 1818. He is a son of Joseph Crawford, who ran a flatboat on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. O. P. Crawford was reared in Indiana, and married Mary Ann Gibson, February 27, 1838. Mrs. Crawford was born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, January 29, 1817, and her parents, Joseph and Nancy Gibson, were also natives of that state. Mr. Crawford was the owner of a farm in Indiana, built and operated a mill, and practiced medicine. He arrived in Elgin on the 30th of June, 1857, and settled on section 8. At this time he was a local preacher of the M. E. faith, and often conducted religious services at his house and at various points in the vicinity. Besides giving his own services gratuitously he was a liberal supporter of the itinerancy. He was an Abolition Republican, and served several years as town supervisor, and also as county commissioner. He enlisted in the third Minnesota regiment, but was rejected from service on account of physical disability. His present home is in Iowa, where he is an itinerant preacher of the Free Methodist church. Of his thirteen children, all but four are living, as follows: Russell Martin, Brookings, Dakota; Andrew G., Atlantic, Iowa; Sarah J. (Mrs. William Quigley), Big Lake, Wisconsin; Nancy T. (Morrison), Monroe, Iowa; Henry B., New Sharon, Iowa; Oliver P., Kansas; Mary A., with parents; Francis Edward, New Sharon, Iowa. 1336

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford, http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Oliver's Pension Records say that he was 6' tall, dark complexion, grey eyes, and dark hair. [200] By 1881 his hair had turned silver. Oliver married Mary Ann, who lived with her brother, Andrew Gibson, 2 farms away from Oliver's brother, James W. Mary Ann had moved to Ohio in 1835 and then on to Indiana in 1837. In 1845 after Andrew Gibson died, Oliver is listed as the guardian of Andrew's children, Elizabeth and Thomas Gibson. These children moved out of Indiana in 1849 to live with other relatives. Thomas Gibson moved back with Oliver by 1860 and served in the Minnesota Artillery when he fell ill and died in Illinois, a short time after marrying.

By 1850, Oliver had continued building a farm and family. But by 1857 he was ready to move west along with several of his brothers and sisters. While property records for Wabasha, Minnesota indicate that Oliver bought farmland on May 25, 1858, the 1860 and 1870 census information indicates that Oliver still lived in Indiana in 1856. Census and ME Church records show that Oliver's sister, Artemesia, and her husband, George Sheeks, moved to Minnesota as well as Oliver's brother George (ME Minister). Oliver's older brother, Elijah Harvey, moved to Mercer Co, Missouri in 1846 and then across the border to Decatur Co, IA in 1851. He later met up with the other family members in Iowa in the late 1860's when they moved to Iowa.

The 1860 census indicates that Oliver lived in Elgin, Minnesota as a Methodist clergyman, just 6 houses away from Moses Barton. Wabasha property records indicate the Crawford family was involved with a myriad of property transactions including Sheriff's Sales, US gov't property sales, sales to the School District, intra-family sales and private sales. Oliver's son, Russell, bought farmland in 1860 and in 1862 Russell bought property from his mother. By 1866, Oliver's second son began to buy farmland after returning from service in the Civil War. Records show Oliver owned property in adjacent Winona Co. as well.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Civil War records show that Oliver volunteered for military service at age 43 on 15 Aug 1862. Oliver was mustered on 2 Sep 1862 at Fort Snelling in St. Paul, MN. After entering as a Sergeant in Company C of the 10th Minnesota Infantry he received injuries during training on 10 Oct 1862. He was disqualified for medical reasons and discharged on 19 Jan 1863.

Oliver moved from Elgin to New Sharon, Mahaska, Iowa in Oct 1867 and he purchased property on 15 Feb 1868 and recorded the transaction on March 30. But he continued to sell his remaining property in Minnesota until 1875. Oliver's sons, Russell and Joseph, stayed in Minnesota with Russell's family to look after Oliver's property. Oliver's son, Andrew, moved to Iowa with Oliver in 1868 and purchased property on 23 Aug and recorded on 2 Sep.

Oliver moved to Minnesota in 1857 and to Iowa in 1867, and that he served as a Methodist-Episcopal preacher with Hiram Allen in Iowa. [420] Oliver and Hiram's paths first crossed when they both lived in Elgin. Hiram's son, Albert W. served with Oliver's son, Andrew, in the 1st Independent Battery Minnesota Light Artillery and after the War Albert married Oliver's daughter Nancy T. and settled in Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa. At first indication, it looks like the Allens who were from New York and Vermont, were related to Amy Allen, wife of Moses Barton, whose daughter married Oliver's son Andrew. Apparently Albert and Nancy divorced since Albert appears in the 1880 census living in Kansas with another wife. Aunt Nancy was remembered by family members as living into the 1900's.

While several of Oliver's sons stayed in the Mahaska area, Oliver apparently left his property to his sons while he travelled as a preacher on the Iowa circuit. Son, Oliver P., was a produce retailer in Sharon. Son, Henry Bascom, operated a hotel in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. And son, Frank, remained in Sharon until after 1900 as a farmer but eventually moved to Pasadena, California where he owned a fruit orchard.

In Sep 1872 Oliver moved to Pleasantville, Iowa, in Sep 1873 to Palo, Iowa, in May 1875 to Birmingham, Iowa, in Sep 1875 to Waterloo, Iowa, in May 1876 back to Elgin, Minnesota, in Feb 1877 to Aurora, Illinois, and in Sep 1877 to Marengo, Illinois. A personal letter dated February, 1878 from Oliver to his son, Andrew, in Atlantic, Iowa said that he was in Marengo, Illinois. Oliver, wife and youngest daughter were all sick but on the mend and would be moving to Atlantic in October. Oliver suffered from a hernia on his right side and varicose veins in both legs below the knees. Oliver took interest in medicine and treated himself and his family for most ailments.

In Sep 1878 he moved to Marengo, Missouri, in March 1879 to Covert, Kansas, in Aug 1880 back to New Sharon, Iowa, in May 1882 to Marion, Iowa and to Conrad Grove, Grundy, Iowa before 1886 when his wife, Mary Ann, died. Oliver, his wife, youngest daughter Mary Ann, and granddaughter Jennie are shown in the 1885 Iowa census living on a farm near Conrad Grove. Mary Ann was a music teacher and Jennie was a school teacher.






By 1889 he moved to Radcliffe, Hardin, Iowa where he remained until his death in 1899. Oliver was married a second time to Mary Sybert by Rev. George Patrick in Radcliffe.] Oliver was buried next to Mary Ann Gibson in Conrad Grove.

Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson had the following children:

84. i. RUSSELL MARTIN¹⁰ CRAWFORD was born on 07 Jun 1839 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 May 1926 in Brookings, Co., South Dakota. He married Lois Newton on 28 Jul 1869 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.



Generation 9 (cont.)

85. ii. ANDREW GIBSON CRAWFORD was born on 07 Aug 1840 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Maria Antonette Barton, daughter of Moses Bradford Barton and Amy Allen, in 1860 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota. She was born on 15 Aug 1844 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Jan 1929 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. 
86. iii. JOSEPH LLOYD CRAWFORD was born on 10 Feb 1842 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1933 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He married Orrel Drucilla Tuttle on 17 Mar 1881 in Palo, Linn Co., Iowa, USA. She was born on 16 Jun 1855 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. She died in 1936. 
87. iv. SARAH JANE CRAWFORD was born on 01 Apr 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She married WILLIAM MERWIN QUIGLEY. He was born in 1841 in Ohio. He died on 07 Apr 1946 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. 
88. v. NANCY T. CRAWFORD was born on 13 Jun 1845 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Dec 1919 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. She married (1) ALBERT WATSON ALLEN, son of Hiram Allen and Phebe Buck, in 1876 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 09 Mar 1845 in Walworth Co., WS. He died on 06 Sep 1908 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas. She married (2) JOHN MORRISON in 1880 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died on 08 Jun 1911 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, USA. 
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAWFORD was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Oct 1870 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He married Martha Champion on 11 Aug 1870 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born in 1846 in Illinois. She died on 06 Aug 1914.
89. vii. HENRY BASCOM CRAWFORD was born in May 1849 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died before 1899 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. He married Elnora H. Davis on 13 Jan 1876 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She was born on 03 Nov 1855 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 08 Feb 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.
90. viii. OLIVER PERRY CRAWFORD JR. was born on 27 Oct 1850 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Ida H. Vickers, daughter of Sanford Vickers and Elizabeth M. Moore, on 10 Nov 1874 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Iowa.
- ix. JOHN FRANCES CRAWFORD was born on 09 Sep 1853 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Sep 1870 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
- x. MARY ANN CRAWFORD was born on 19 Apr 1856 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Jul 1938 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. 
- Notes for Mary Ann Crawford:
Mary Ann apparently never married.
91. xi. FRANCIS EDWARD CRAWFORD was born on 30 Dec 1859 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1936 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co.,
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

California. He married Elsie Vickers in 1879 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Sep 1858 in Cedar Co., Iowa. She died in 1940 in Orange Co., California.

- xii. CHARLES FREEMONT CRAWFORD was born on 24 Sep 1861 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., MD. He died on 15 Sep 1870 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

48. **WILLIAM⁹ CRISWELL** (Jane Wilson⁸, Sarah⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1814. He died in 1861. He married Dianna Eaton on 25 Mar 1841 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1818. She died in 1875.

William Criswell and Dianna Eaton had the following child:

- i. EMMOR RAMSEY¹⁰ CRISWELL was born in 1847. He died in 1925. He married LOUISA EMMA BALDWIN.

49. **ISAAC J.⁹ CRISWELL** (Jane Wilson⁸, Sarah⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Nov 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1880. He married Elizabeth Opp in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1824.

Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp had the following children:

- 92. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ CRISWELL was born on 22 Feb 1846 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Apr 1924 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH ZERMAN, daughter of Francisco B. Zerman and Anna C. _____, on 12 Jun 1873 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1852 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Mar 1874. He married (2) JULIA M. DUHRING on 25 Jul 1892 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Oct 1942 in Malvern, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. CECILIA M. CRISWELL was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. CLARA V. CRISWELL was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. CHARLES W. CRISWELL was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania.
- v. HENRIETTA L. CRISWELL was born in 1860 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. DELIA CRISWELL.
- vii. RAYMOND CRISWELL.

50. **SAMUEL WILSON⁹ CRISWELL** (Jane Wilson⁸, Sarah⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 29 May 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jul 1897 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **REBECCA SUSAN CAIN**. She was born on 23 May 1838 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Aug 1883 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain had the following children:

- 93. i. WILLIAM HOWARD¹⁰ CRISWELL was born on 27 Nov 1865. He died on 20 Mar 1946 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Mary Aulthouse on 15 Oct 1890. She was born on 13 Oct 1871. She died on 08 Dec 1957 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. EVA J. CRISWELL was born on 28 Feb 1868. She died on 29 Dec 1904. She married HARRY ELMER AULTHOUSE. He was born on 08 Jan 1870. He died on 24 May 1957.
- iii. SARAH CRISWELL was born on 28 Feb 1868. She died in 1945. She married (1) ALBERT MULVAINLY. He was born in 1869. He died in 1898. She married (2) FRANK BRUCE.
- iv. GEORGE CRISWELL was born in 1870. He died in 1870.
- v. JAMES AUSTIN CRISWELL was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Pendleton District, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1947. He married CARIE THOMPSON.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. ELIZABETH CRISWELL was born on 31 Oct 1872. She died on 08 Oct 1954. She married JOHN RUDY.
 - vii. WILBUR WILSON CRISWELL was born on 08 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Aug 1859. He married ELISIE BLACK.
 - viii. MARY LETITIA CRISWELL was born on 09 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Jul 1944. She married FRANKLIN ROSS MCFADDEN.
51. **JOHN⁹ LYONS** (John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Ohio. He died on 13 Mar 1856 in Iowa. He married (1) **AMANDA FOUTS** on 04 Mar 1837 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in 1846. He married (2) **RACHEL HARRIS** on 06 Jun 1850 in McConnelsville, Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

John Lyons and Amanda Fouts had the following children:

- i. JAMES A.¹⁰ LYONS was born about 1838 in Ohio. He died in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, USA.

Notes for James A. Lyons:

- 94. ii. RUTH ANN LYONS was born about 1840 in Ohio. She married Joseph McLean on 17 Dec 1856. He was born about 1835 in Canada.
- iii. HANNAH LYONS was born about 1843 in Ohio. She married Milbury Bugett on 01 Dec 1860 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born in 1838 in Ohio.

John Lyons and Rachel Harris had the following children:

- iv. JOHN N. LYONS was born about 1850 in Ohio.
- v. MARY M. LYONS was born about 1853 in Ohio.
- vi. SARAH ANN LYONS was born on 14 Jan 1856 in Iowa. She died on 10 Sep 1856 in Iowa.

52. **THOMAS⁹ LYONS** (John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Jul 1815 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Feb 1895 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He married Susanna Taylor on 01 Sep 1839 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Jul 1813 in Pennsylvania. She died on 26 May 1883 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.

Thomas Lyons and Susanna Taylor had the following children:

- i. WORLEY S.¹⁰ LYONS was born on 09 Oct 1840 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 23 Feb 1908 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
95. ii. MARY CATHERINE LYONS was born on 06 Aug 1842 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She died on 07 Feb 1910 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She married Samuel Waters on 05 Dec 1866 in Lansing, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1833 in Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 20 Apr 1926 in Franklin Twp, Winnesheik Co., Iowa.
- iii. AMELIA A. LYONS was born in 1845 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in 1861 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
 - iv. NANCY JANE LYONS was born on 06 May 1847 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died on 29 May 1921 in Iowa.
53. **DAVID WALLACE⁹ LYONS** (John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 17 Jun 1822 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1895 in Douglas, Madison Co., Iowa. He married (1) **SARAH ANN WALLACE** on 31 Mar 1842 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Apr 1822 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Oct 1875. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ANN SHAFFER** in 1880.

Notes for David Wallace Lyons:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Susan Waters Marston reported in a letter to Clara Vickery that she didn't have much love for her Lyons relations. She went on to say that her grandfather's brother "David was married twice - had three daughters by his first wife and they were snobs. They were too nice to mix with common folks like brother Thomas married - they stuck their noses in the air- were first barely decent to our dear Aunt Janie." She went on to say that "After the girls were grown up David met a very lovely widow of a Methodist preacher - David had preached some I don't know whether he had a license or not - he was a fake and the nice widow did not find it out until after she married him - they had a little boy named Charlie. I would like to know him if he lived to manhood. We loved him and his mother." According to an 1882 county history David Lyons came to the Postville area around 1850 and in 1852 preached his first sermon at the house of Mr. Zeruah Post. In 1856 he moved to Kansas City, MO, where he preached until forced to quit by ill health. He then traveled through southern Missouri and Arkansas and came back to the Postville area around 1860. In 1870 he moved to Mason City. In 1875 he moved to Des Moines and later opened a bank in Colfax. In 1880 he returned to Postville. The 1856 census says he came to Iowa in 1848. A newspaper notice in Sept. 1873 stated that D.W. Lyons would be in Postville Sept 8-12 for the purpose of selling or renting his farms in the vicinity.

David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace had the following children:

96. i. WILLIAM WALLACE¹⁰ LYONS was born on 29 Oct 1843 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died in 1924 in Iowa. He married Wilma Louisa Cromett, daughter of Nathaniel Shaw Cromett and Emily French Glidden, on 23 Dec 1868 in Burr Oak, Winnesheik Co., Iowa. She was born on 23 Nov 1850 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., Maine. She died in 1933.
97. ii. MARY AMANDA LYONS was born in 1845 in Ohio. She died in 1915. She married George C. Lawton on 05 Dec 1872 in Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1842 in Clyde, Wayne Co., New York. He died on 22 Mar 1882 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas.
98. iii. SOPHIA JANE LYONS was born on 20 May 1848 in Ohio. She died on 22 Nov 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married David Secor on 16 May 1878 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Red Mills, Putnam Co., New York. He died on 13 Sep 1907.
- iv. SARAH ELLEN LYONS was born in 1851 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in 1916. She married DAVID SECOR. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Red Mills, Putnam Co., New York. He died on 13 Sep 1907.
- v. DAVID MCWILLIAMS LYONS was born in 1854 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died in 1857.
- vi. SUSAN MARY LYONS was born in 1859 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in 1902. She married (1) _____ MCCULLOUGH before 1880. She married (2) _____ JOY after 1880.
- vii. CARRIE BELLE LYONS was born in 1861 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She married (1) _____ ENGBORG. She married (2) JOEL HAYDEN BURNS, son of Andrew Burns and Sarah Jane Williams, on 18 Jan 1881 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born about 1850 in Weller Township, Richmond Co., Ohio.
- viii. EFFIE MAY LYONS was born in 1865 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in 1935 in Prop. Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Iowa. She married Albert Strong, son of Frederick Strong and Mary Elizabeth Angell, about 1895 in Iowa. He was born about 1865 in Iowa.

David Wallace Lyons and Elizabeth Ann Shaffer had the following child:

- ix. CHARLES R. LYONS was born in 1882 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa.
54. **JANE⁹ LYONS** (Thomas⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 12 Oct 1811 in Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Feb 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. She married Elias Cozad on 24 Mar 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Elias Cozad and Jane Lyons had the following child:

99. i. MARY¹⁰ COZAD was born in 1837 in Ohio. She died in 1815 in Oregon. She married John Rea on 12 Sep 1855 in Minnesota. He was born in 1828 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1879 in Minnesota.
55. **THOMAS LOWRIE⁹ LYANS** (Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 29 Dec 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Nov 1903 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He married Rebecca Anderson Guthrie on 15 Apr 1851. She was born on 23 Feb 1827 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She died on 03 Sep 1988 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa.

Notes for Rebecca Anderson Guthrie:

BIRTH: They had 12 children.

Thomas Lowrie Lyons and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie had the following children:

100. i. ROBERT GUTHRIE¹⁰ LYANS was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Dec 1949 in La Canada, CA. He married Sarah Jane Barnhill on 31 Dec 1878. She was born on 01 Dec 1860.
- ii. AMANDA ELLEN LYANS was born on 26 Aug 1854. She died on 04 Aug 1886. She married Samuel Kennison in 1883.
- iii. HEBER B. LYANS was born on 06 Feb 1856. He died on 04 Oct 1887.
- iv. SOPHIE JENNIE LYANS was born on 12 Sep 1857. She died on 02 Mar 1899. She married WILLIAM Y. WILLIAMSON.
- v. THOMAS LOWRY LYANS was born on 29 Jan 1859. He died on 15 Dec 1920. He married Lizzie Sinclair in 1879.
101. vi. JOHN EVERETT LYANS was born on 10 Apr 1861 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in 1942. He married (1) MATILDA E.. She was born between 1857-1877. She died between 1878-1961. He married (2) MATILDA ELLEN STILLWELL on 19 Sep 1881 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Feb 1864 in Annawan, Henry Co., Illinois. She died on 29 Jun 1928 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA.
- vii. MINERVA ISABEL LYANS was born on 22 Sep 1862. She died on 12 Oct 1895. She married Ezekiel Thompson in 1862.
- viii. WILLIAM C. LYANS was born on 05 Dec 1864. He died on 22 Dec 1892. He married Blanche Blish in 1886.
- ix. JAMES WILSON LYANS was born on 03 May 1866. He died on 13 Feb 1887.
- x. DAVID OSCAR LYANS was born on 31 Jul 1867. He died on 01 Jun 1888.
- xi. MARY A. LYANS was born on 26 Jan 1869. She died on 22 Jun 1903.
- xii. LYDIA LYANS was born on 07 Jun 1870. She died on 20 Jun 1889.
56. **AMANDA⁹ LYONS** (Thomas⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1846. She died in 1937 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robert Clarkson Baxter on 01 Jan 1867 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He was born in Aug 1843 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Dec 1908 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.

Robert Clarkson Baxter and Amanda Lyons had the following child:

102. i. ROBERT CLARKSON¹⁰ BAXTER JR. was born in 1882 in East Liverpool, OH. He died in 1953. He married IDA BURNS. She was born in Jun 1883 in Pike Co., Indiana.
57. **JOHN⁹ LYONS** (George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1823 in Ohio. He married **MARGARET S. _____**.

John Lyons and Margaret S. _____ had the following children:

- i. SELESTA¹⁰ LYONS was born in 1852.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. WILLIAM J. LYONS was born in 1860.
58. **ROBERT⁹ LYONS** (George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1828. He married Mary Culbertson in 1856. She was born in 1832.

Robert Lyons and Mary Culbertson had the following children:

- i. MERIAH¹⁰ LYONS was born in 1857.
 - ii. ANNETTA LYONS was born in 1859.
59. **ALEXANDER FORSTER⁹ LYONS** (George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married Sarah Lippett Brown on 19 Aug 1852 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1835 in Noble Township, Morgan Co., Ohio. She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Noble Co., Ohio.

Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown had the following children:

- i. EMMA AUGUSTA¹⁰ LYONS was born in 1853 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in Protection, Comanche Co., Kansas. She married Ike Hamilton in 1873.
103. ii. PHIDELIA LYONS was born on 22 Oct 1854 in Noble Co., Ohio. She married Hiram Marion Jordan on 20 Dec 1876.
104. iii. GEORGE W. LYONS was born on 31 May 1857 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Mar 1914 in Renrock, Buffalo Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He married (1) LYDIA M. BAKER on 22 Oct 1882 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1895 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married (2) FRANCES BELL WILSON on 14 May 1896 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 May 1872. She died on 26 Nov 1946 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio.
105. iv. JOHN A. LYONS was born on 03 Jun 1859 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Jul 1945. He married (1) ROSE PALMER. She was born in 1868. She died in 1919. He married (2) LEORA BOGGS on 06 Oct 1925. She was born on 10 Aug 1866. She died between 1928-1962.
- v. LOUISE A. LYONS was born on 26 May 1862. She died in 1879 in Noble Co., Ohio.
106. vi. JAMES WARNE LYONS was born on 25 Nov 1863. He married (1) NETTIE GEARY on 25 Nov 1888. He married (2) MARY E. GEARY on 04 Jun 1908. She was born on 24 Jul 1873.
- vii. ULYSSES E. LYONS was born on 03 Jan 1866 in Noble Co., Ohio. He died in Noble Co., Ohio. He married Elva E. McKee on 20 Sep 1922. She was born on 19 Sep 1888. She died on 06 Aug 1968.
 - viii. ELLA P. LYONS was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died in 1886 in Noble Co., Ohio.
60. **CATHERINE⁹ LYONS** (George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1830. She married **MATTHEW PORTER**. He was born in 1829.

Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ PORTER was born in 1848.
- ii. MARGARET PORTER was born in 1850.
- iii. GEORGE E. PORTER was born in 1858.
- iv. SARAH A. PORTER was born in 1862.
- v. JAMES A. PORTER was born in 1864.
- vi. ANGELA PORTER was born in 1866.

Generation 9 (cont.)

61. **WILLIAM W.⁹ LYONS** (George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1834. He married **SUSAN**. She was born in 1842.

William W. Lyons and Susan had the following child:

- i. EDY¹⁰ LYONS was born in 1876.

62. **THOMAS ANDREW⁹ LYONS** (Andrew⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 12 Dec 1846 in Keene, Coshocton Co., Ohio. He died on 18 Jan 1916 in Lowell Co., Kansas. He married (1) **SARAH ALICE ROCKEFELLER**, daughter of Agerilaus Rockefeller and Parmelia Young, on 24 Feb 1866 in Arlington, Bureau Co., Illinois. She was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Greene Co., Indiana. He married (2) **LYDIA ZOOK** on 04 Mar 1888. He married (3) **ELIZA ADELL PATTISON** on 29 Dec 1894 in Columbus Co., Kansas.

Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller had the following children:

- i. IDA ESTELLA¹⁰ LYONS was born in 1868 in Illinois.
- ii. MINNIE B. LYONS was born in 1871 in Kansas.
- iii. ALTA MAUDE LYONS was born in 1873 in Kansas.
- iv. ANDREW EUGENE LYONS was born in 1878 in Kansas.
- v. LENA LEOTA LYONS was born on 01 Feb 1881 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married SAMUEL MARION ROBINETT. He was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Vinton Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Sep 1952 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas.
- vi. IVA I. LYONS.

Thomas Andrew Lyons and Lydia Zook had the following child:

- vii. CHARLES LYONS.

Thomas Andrew Lyons and Eliza Adell Pattison had the following child:

- viii. THOMAS B. LYONS.

63. **CHARLES EDLAND⁹ LYONS** (Andrew⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 12 Feb 1865 in Loda, Iroquois Co. or LaMoille, Bureau Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Jan 1928 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He married **CAROINE ELVINIA FAY**. She was born.

Charles Edland Lyons and Caroine Elvinia Fay had the following children:

- i. EMMETT¹⁰ LYONS was born in 1900.
- ii. WALLACE LYONS.
- iii. VICTOR LYONS.
- iv. IRENE LYONS.
- v. LELIETH LYONS.

64. **JAMES CRISWELL⁹ HARRIS** (Jane⁸ Criswell, Anges⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Dec 1819 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 30 Aug 1866 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married **MARINDA TURNER**.

James Criswell Harris and Marinda Turnder had the following child:

- i. SARAH CALDER¹⁰ HARRIS was born on 14 Oct 1865 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

65. **WILLIAM⁹ HARRIS III** (Jane⁸ Criswell, Anges⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 23 Feb 1826 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Mar 1873 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Anne Smith, daughter of William Smith and Maria Laird, on 20 Dec 1853 in Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1829 in York Co.,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Pennsylvania. She died on 16 May 1886 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith had the following children:

107.
 - i. WILLIAM S.¹⁰ HARRIS was born about 1855. He married MARGARET A. SMITH. She was born on 01 Feb 1857.
 - ii. JAMES CRISWELL HARRIS was born about 1859 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. MARY HARRIS was born about 1861.
 108.
 - iv. WALTER W. HARRIS was born on 02 Jun 1869 in Near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Dec 1950 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Ella Pearl Graves, daughter of John Henry Graves and Mary Ellen Page, on 02 Jun 1899 in Superior, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA. She was born on 04 May 1877 in Pitcher, Chenango Co., New York. She died on 18 Oct 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. JAMES ANDREW CLARKSON HARRIS.
 - vi. MARIA JANE HARRIS.
 - vii. JOHN KNOX HARRIS.
 - viii. SAMUEL HARRIS.
 - ix. OLIVER HARRIS.
66. **MARGARET JANE⁹ HARRIS** (Jane⁸ Criswell, Anges⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, William II). She married **ROBERT ALEXANDER COLLINS**.

Robert Alexander Collins and Margaret Jane Harris had the following child:

- i. JAMES ALEXANDER HARRIS¹⁰ COLLINS.

Generation 10

67. **JACOB¹⁰ GIBSON** (Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, George⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 01 Jan 1814 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1882 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (1) **SARAH BROWER BEITLER**, daughter of Abraham Beitler and Mary Brower, on 20 Apr 1848 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Aug 1823 in Paughtown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Jun 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (2) **MARY JANE POINT**. She was born on 19 Sep 1814 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 May 1847. He married (3) **HANNAH GLEASON SMITH**. She was born about 1816. He married (4) **MARGARET ROBERTSON**. She was born on 23 Mar 1852 in Renfrew, Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 13 Feb 1920 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler had the following children:

- i. MARY LEOTA¹¹ GIBSON was born on 02 Jun 1849 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Sep 1826. She married George W. Young on 27 Jan 1876 in Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
- ii. HANNAH FRANCIS GIBSON was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 04 Jan 1910 in Sugerhouse, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She married Thomas Harrington on 21 Jul 1881 in Utah.
- iii. SARAH BEITLER GIBSON was born on 16 Oct 1854 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 07 Jul 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iv. GEORGANNA GIBSON was born on 14 Dec 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 14 Dec 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- v. JANE ELIZABETH GIBSON was born on 18 Jun 1861 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 16 Aug 1928.
- vi. JACOB GIBSON was born on 21 Mar 1865 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died on 10 May 1940 in Nephi, Juab Co., Utah. He married Alice Almira North

Generation 10 (cont.)

on 16 Jan 1890 in Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

- vii. ABRAHAM BEITLER GIBSON was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Abraham Beitler died on 18 Oct 1877.

Jacob Gibson and Mary Jane Point had the following children:

- viii. BIANCA JANE GIBSON was born on 03 Sep 1843 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Sep 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ix. GEORGE GIBSON was born on 08 May 1847. He died on 16 Jul 1847.

Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson had the following children:

- x. STEWART ROBERTSON GIBSON was born on 08 Sep 1869 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died on 23 Feb 1877.
- xi. JOHN GIBSON was born on 16 Mar 1871 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died in 1909. He married Roselin Warword on 13 Apr 1896 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xii. ELLEN VIOLET GIBSON was born on 15 Jan 1873 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 07 Mar 1902. She married Andrew Samuel Anderson on 20 Jun 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xiii. MARGARETTA GIBSON was born on 26 Feb 1875 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 21 Feb 1956. She married Alfred Ashton on 10 Jul 1890 in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah, USA.
- xiv. ANDREW JACKSON GIBSON was born on 26 Mar 1877 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died on 14 Feb 1939. He married Grace Newman on 25 Nov 1904 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xv. ROSELIN GIBSON was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 15 Nov 1946. She married Olof Larson about 1903.

68. **ALEXANDER BUCHANAN¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 18 Mar 1830 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 22 Dec 1902 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He married Rachel Hallet on 18 Aug 1854 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Jul 1835 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1911 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.

Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet had the following children:

109. i. STEPHEN VALLOW¹¹ KENNEDY was born on 08 Aug 1855 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1904-1930. He married Ollie Roberts on 08 Sep 1890. She was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
110. ii. DAVID WASHINGTON KENNEDY was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1900-1932. He married Laura Ann Wilson on 22 Nov 1882. She was born between 1844-1866 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1887-1955.
111. iii. LORA ALICE KENNEDY was born on 08 Aug 1858 in Illinois. She died between 1879-1929. She married William Wadsack on 05 Jun 1879.
- iv. SARAH PEDILLA KENNEDY was born on 26 Oct 1860 in Illinois. She died in 1861 in Illinois.
112. v. GEORGE MCCLELLAND KENNEDY was born on 11 Jul 1863 in Illinois. He died about 1940. He married Cora Keely on 02 Sep 1891. She was born about 1866. She died about 1950.
- vi. DANIEL MARION KENNEDY was born on 15 Aug 1865 in Illinois. He died between 1865-1925.
113. vii. CYRUS NATHANIEL KENNEDY was born on 25 Oct 1867 in Illinois. He died between 1899-1950. He married Caroline Peterson on 11 Jan 1899.

Generation 10 (cont.)

114. viii. CLARA EFFIE KENNEDY was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Illinois. She died on 13 Apr 1953. She married John William Holt on 20 Oct 1889 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Kansas. He died on 10 Feb 1938.
115. ix. JOHN EDWARD KENNEDY was born on 21 Nov 1872 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Mar 1956 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He married Sarah Edna Eutsler on 28 Sep 1898 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She was born on 08 Dec 1879 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She died on 12 Feb 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
116. x. AMOS SAMUEL KENNEDY was born on 19 Aug 1876 in DU QUOIN, PERRY CO., ILLINOIS. He died about 1960. He married Anna L. Eutsler on 08 Apr 1902. She was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Kansas. She died on 01 Jan 1965.
69. **FREDERICK HINES¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 06 Mar 1831 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1832-1921. He married Malinda McPherson on 20 Jun 1852 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1832 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She died about 1915.
- Frederick Hines Kennedy and Malinda McPherson had the following children:
- i. MELVILLE¹¹ KENNEDY was born about 1853. He died between 1853-1903.
 - ii. RUTH KENNEDY was born about 1864. She died between 1864-1914.
 - iii. MARY KENNEDY was born about 1866. She died between 1866-1926.
 - iv. FREDERICK KENNEDY was born about 1868. He died between 1868-1918.
70. **AHIO¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Jun 1832 in Rush,, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Oct 1909 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He married Sophia Leinard on 06 Apr 1856 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born about 1842 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died between 1860-1910.
- Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard had the following children:
- i. FRANCIS M.¹¹ KENNEDY was born about 1861 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1882-1932. He married Francis Wife Kennedy about 1882. She was born about 1862 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died between 1882-1932.
 - ii. A. BONA KENNEDY was born about 1862 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1860-1920.
117. iii. JULIUS S. KENNEDY was born about 1864 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1948 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Lillie Galloway about 1886. She was born about 1866 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died about 1930.
- iv. WILLIAM L. KENNEDY was born about 1866 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died between 1890-1940. He married William L. Wife Kennedy about 1890. She was born about 1868 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died between 1890-1940.
 - v. MELVILLEO KENNEDY was born about 1868 in Freeport, Harrisonville Co., Ohio. He died between 1888-1938. He married Milvilleo Wife Kennedy about 1888. She was born about 1870 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1888-1938.
 - vi. IDA P. KENNEDY was born about 1870 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died about 1940. She married [Unk] Pogsee about 1890. He was born about 1865 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He died about 1930.
 - vii. CELESTIA KENNEDY was born about 1872 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1890-1940. She married _____ Adams about 1890 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1872 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died between 1890-1940.
-

Generation 10 (cont.)

71. **PHILLIP H.¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 26 Aug 1839 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He married **PHEBE JANE HOOEY**. She was born on 09 Mar 1836 in New Jersey. She died on 26 Dec 1923.

Notes for Phillip H. Kennedy:

Phillip and Jane had a total of eleven children, three of who were alive in 1900.

Phillip H. Kennedy and Phebe Jane Hooey had the following children:

- i. ULYSSUS SANFORD¹¹ KENNEDY was born about 1867 in Illinois.
 - ii. JOHN KENNEDY was born in 1870 in Illinois. He died before 1880.
 - iii. WILLIAM KENNEDY was born about 1875 in Illinois. He died before 1910.
 - iv. NATHANIEL KENNEDY was born about 1878 in Illinois. He married ELLA _____. She was born about 1887.
72. **ABRAHAM RICHARD¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Jan 1841 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died in 1924 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (1) **JENNIE D. MCCLELLAND** on 24 Oct 1867 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1848. She died in 1871. He married (2) **MIRANDA A. IRONS** on 13 Nov 1873 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Abraham Richard Kennedy and Jennie D. McClelland had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M.¹¹ KENNEDY was born about 1855. He died between 1855-1905.
- ii. FRANK E. KENNEDY was born about 1857. He died between 1857-1907.

Abraham Richard Kennedy and Miranda A. Irons had the following child:

- iii. MILISSA KENNEDY was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married TOM JOHNSON. He was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

73. **MATTHEW GREEN¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 04 Sep 1843 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died. He married Ella F. Ware on 08 May 1882. She was born on 07 Feb 1859 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1898-1954 in Trenton, Grundy Co., Missouri.

Matthew Green Kennedy and Ella F. Ware had the following child:

- i. LEROY PARKER¹¹ KENNEDY was born about 1866. He died between 1866-1926.

74. **SARAH¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1847-1940 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. She married John A. Tarbert about 1857 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He was born about 1830 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He died about 1895 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio.

John A. Tarbert and Sarah Kennedy had the following child:

- i. INA¹¹ TARBERT was born in 1858 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. She died between 1858-1918.

75. **ISABELL¹⁰ KENNEDY** (Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1848 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died about 1930. She married Alexander Mahaffey on 20 Nov 1860 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1845 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died about 1920.

Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. SARAH M.¹¹ MAHAFFEY was born about 1862 in Ohio. She died between 1862-1912.
 - ii. JOHN C. MAHAFFEY was born about 1863 in Ohio. He died between 1864-1914.
 - iii. WILLIAM J. MAHAFFEY was born about 1864 in Ohio. He died between 1866-1916.
 - iv. HATTIE B. MAHAFFEY was born about 1866 in Ohio. She died between 1868-1918.
 - v. DAVID W. MAHAFFEY was born about 1870. He died between 1870-1920.
 - vi. ADA E. MAHAFFEY was born about 1871 in Ohio. She died between 1872-1922.
 - vii. JAMES M. MAHAFFEY was born about 1874. He died between 1874-1924.
 - viii. OBADIAH R. MAHAFFEY was born about 1874 in Ohio. He died between 1876-1926.
 - ix. HARRY J. MAHAFFEY was born in Feb 1887 in Ohio.
76. **GEORGE W.¹⁰ HUFF** (Elizabeth⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1830 in Ohio. He married Sarah J. Foster on 19 Jun 1856 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
- George W. Huff and Sarah J. Foster had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH ISABELL¹¹ HUFF was born on 12 Aug 1857 in Perry Co., Illinois. She died on 10 Apr 1902.
 - ii. JOSEPHINE HUFF was born about 1859 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 - iii. NATHAN H. HUFF was born about 1863 in Perry Co., Illinois. He died before 1880.
 - iv. SALATHIEL W. J. HUFF was born about 1865 in Perry Co., Illinois.
77. **RACHEL C.¹⁰ HUFF** (Elizabeth⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1846 in Ohio. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married James Harvey Anderson on 22 Mar 1866 in Perry Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Mar 1838 in Jefferson Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Feb 1917 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
- James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff had the following children:
118. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹¹ ANDERSON was born on 14 Dec 1866 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 06 Jun 1945 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married Dora Olive Thompson on 19 Mar 1890 in Tarrant Co., Kansas. She was born on 18 Nov 1866 in Seneca, Christian Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Jan 1948 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma (Pleasant Ridge Cemetery).
 119. ii. ZACHEUS BUCHANON ANDERSON was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Illinois. He died on 09 May 1957 in Sparta, Randolph Co., Illinois. He married Henrietta B. Elliott, daughter of James Elliott and Sarah, on 17 Aug 1871. She was born on 17 Aug 1871 in Illinois. She died on 09 May 1957 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 120. iii. LUCIUS PERRY ANDERSON was born on 20 May 1874 in Pinkyville, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 18 May 1944 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married MARY SOPHIA GARDNER. She was born in Dec 1879 in Missouri. She died in Sep 1967 in Oklahoma.
 121. iv. HELEN ANDERSON was born on 30 Aug 1880 in Missouri. She died on 18 May 1963 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She married SCHWYLER J. CRANE. He was born on 21 Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 16 Jan 1928 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 122. v. EVALINE ANDERSON was born in Jul 1884 in Missouri. She married IRWIN GARDNER. He was born in Sep 1876 in Missouri. He died in 1925 in Colorado.
 - vi. VARINA ANDERSON was born in Jul 1887 in Oklahoma.
78. **JOHN¹⁰ WINTERS** (Jane⁹ Gibson, George Washington⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on
-

Generation 10 (cont.)

23 Sep 1839 in Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Aug 1908 in Portland, Jay Co., Indiana. He married (1) **ELLEN QUINN**, daughter of James S. Quinn and Rachel Moody, on 05 Aug 1863 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1844 in Ohio. She died before 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. He married (2) **RACHEL BARBER** on 29 Jan 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1848 in Ohio. He married (3) **JANE _____** about 1885 in Indiana. She was born in Feb 1837 in Ohio.

John Winters and Ellen Quinn had the following children:

- i. ALLEN JAY¹¹ WINTERS was born in Aug 1864 in Indiana.
 - ii. MOLLIE WINTERS was born about 1865 in Indiana.
 - iii. HATTIE B. WINTERS was born about 1866 in Indiana. She married Charles H. Holland on 26 Dec 1886 in Jay Co., Indiana.
 - iv. THOMAS M. WINTERS was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Adams Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Jul 1944 in Jay Co., Indiana. He married Alice J. Nelson on 26 May 1891 in Jay Co., Indiana.
 - v. RACHEL ADALINE WINTERS was born on 24 Jun 1874 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1940 in Portland, Jay Co., Indiana.
 - vi. JOHN WINTERS was born in Mar 1878 in Indiana.
79. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ WINTERS** (Jane⁹ Gibson, George Washington⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Jul 1848 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 06 Jun 1936 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. He married **ELIZABETH LOUISA WORDEN**.

George Washington Winters and Elizabeth Louisa Worden had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE M.¹¹ WINTERS was born on 28 May 1884 in Adams Co., Indiana. He married Rose Mae Beuret on 09 May 1908 in Adams Co., Indiana.
 - ii. AMELIA WINTERS was born in Mar 1889 in Adams Co., Indiana.
 - iii. MARA WINTERS was born on 27 Oct 1895 in Adams Co., Indiana.
80. **EVERETT¹⁰ GIBSON** (Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 16 Jan 1884 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Nov 1950 in Maryland. He married **ISABELLE BERNARD**. She was born in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jan 1982 in Maryland.

Everett Gibson and Isabelle Bernard had the following child:

123. i. EVERETT¹¹ GIBSON.
81. **SARAH ANN¹⁰ GIBSON** (Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 02 Jun 1839. She died on 04 Sep 1877. She married **IRA PERKINS**. He was born on 10 Aug 1841 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1899 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Ann Gibson:

Upon the death of Andrew and Jane, Sarah's guardian became her mother's sister, Ellen Rambo Butcher and Ellen's husband, Elzephus Butcher. She is in their household in the 1850 census. In the 1860 census she is also living with the Butcher's but by then she had married and her last name is Tepson. However, her husband was not in the same household.

Ira Perkins and Sarah Ann Gibson had the following children:

124. i. DORA BELL¹¹ PERKINS was born on 08 Feb 1867 in Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Jun 1940 in Amo, Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married John Booty on 26 Dec 1888. He was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 30 Jul 1948 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
 - ii. JANE MARY PERKINS was born on 06 Dec 1869 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1924. She married Levi T. Rhodacker on 30 Sep 1905 in Benton Co., Indiana. He was born on 29 Jan 1868 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1953.
-

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iii. MARIA ELLEN PERKINS was born on 19 Nov 1872 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 12 May 1955 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She married James Christopher Smith on 18 Jul 1906 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Fisher, Champaign Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Nov 1953.
 - iv. CARRIE ANN PERKINS was born on 11 May 1876 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Aug 1929 in Elgin, Cook Co., Illinois (53 Age: 53). She married Henry William Seiger on 18 Jun 1902 in Kane Co., Illinois. He was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Elgin, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 15 Aug 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
82. **TRUMAN WALLACE¹⁰ GIBSON** (Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Tymandra Josephine Key, daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong, on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.

Notes for Truman Wallace Gibson:

Upon the death of his parent's Truman Wallace Gibson's guardians became Harrison and Nancy Johnson Nutgrass. Harrison and Nancy appear to be unrelated to Truman. They were originally from Shelby Co., KY, before settling in Putnam Co., IN.

Notes for Tymandra Josephine Key:

The 1900 and 1880 Putnam Co., IN census lists Josephine's parents as being born in Virginia.

Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key had the following children:

- i. ELCENY A.¹¹ GIBSON was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- 125. ii. SARAH CATHRAN GIBSON was born on 21 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Francis Holland, son of Thomas Holland and Jane Goodwin, on 20 Nov 1879 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 May 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1929 in Cadillac, Macomb Co., Michigan.
- iii. MARY F. GIBSON was born about 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died before 1911 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. WILLIA E. GIBSON was born on 09 Mar 1864 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1871 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- v. GEORGE B. GIBSON was born on 29 Oct 1864 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married Laura Belle White, daughter of George W. White and Mellisa Aness, on 11 Sep 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Dec 1867 in Indiana. She died on 21 Jan 1927 in Putnam Co., Indiana.


Notes for George B. Gibson:

It appears that George did not have children, or at least any children living beyond infancy.

- vi. EFFA J. GIBSON was born on 02 Oct 1866 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1870 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- 126. vii. CHARLES WESLEY GIBSON was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married (1) MARGRETTE THOMAS, daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson, on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) EMMA O. _____ between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- viii. DELBERT CLINTON GIBSON was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana.




Generation 10 (cont.)

- ix. DAUGHTER GIBSON was born about 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
127. x. HALLIE MARCH GIBSON was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) ARTHUR LEON COUCHMAN, son of Jacob Neer Couchman and Miriam Daniel, on 14 Jun 1899 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. She married (2) WILLIAM S. HENDERSON, son of James E. Henderson and Seretta L. McCulloch, on 07 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1866 in Pickway Co., Ohio. He died in 1948. She married (3) LONALD THEODORE COATES on 14 Aug 1925 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 May 1875 in Indiana. He died on 31 Jan 1942.
- 
83. **ELIZABETH¹⁰ GIBSON** (Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1920. She married John Gray McGaughey, son of James McGaughey and Sarah Clodfelder, on 17 Feb 1864 in Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1897 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Gibson:

Upon the death of her parents, Elizabeth's guardian's become Oliver and Mary Gibson Crawford. Mary was the sister of Andrew.

John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson had the following children:

128. i. ELIZA ANN¹¹ MCGAUGHEY was born on 08 Jun 1842. She died on 23 Aug 1912. She married Alfred Grimes on 30 Nov 1859. He was born on 22 Jun 1838. He died on 28 Dec 1886.
129. ii. JAMES ANDREW MCGAUGHEY was born on 02 Jul 1848. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married Mary E. Gardner on 20 Jul 1885. She was born on 25 Nov 1860. She died on 16 Feb 1905.
- iii. ALFRED C. MCGAUGHEY was born on 17 Jul 1863 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1863 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. CHARLIE MCGAUGHEY was born on 13 Dec 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
130. v. FRANKLIN MCGAUGHEY was born on 27 Dec 1866 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Lora Hannah Carrington on 31 Dec 1891. She was born on 27 Nov 1872 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1943 in Putnam Co., Indiana (Age: 71).
- vi. INFANT MCGAUGHEY was born on 07 Jun 1870. Infant died on 28 Jun 1870.
84. **RUSSELL MARTIN¹⁰ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 07 Jun 1839 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 May 1926 in Brookings, Co., South Dakota. He married Lois Newton on 28 Jul 1869 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.
- 

Russell Martin Crawford and Lois Newton had the following child:

- i. ANSON L.¹¹ CRAWFORD was born in Jun 1870 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.

Generation 10 (cont.)

85. **ANDREW GIBSON¹⁰ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 07 Aug 1840 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Maria Antonette Barton, daughter of Moses Bradford Barton and Amy Allen, in 1860 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota. She was born on 15 Aug 1844 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Jan 1929 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.



Notes for Andrew Gibson Crawford:

Andrew's army pension records show that he was 5'8" tall, light complexion, hazel eyes and light hair. Andrew married Maria Antoinette in Rochester, Minnesota by Ezra Tucker in the presence of D.R. Culzer and Charlotte Lathrop. 1860 Census records indicate that Andrew was a member of both the Oliver P. Crawford household as well as the Moses Bradford Barton household 6 houses away in the Forest Mound Post Office District near Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota.

Andrew volunteered and was mustered 4 Jan 1864 at Ft. Snelling (St. Paul, MN) into the 1st Independent Battery of the Minnesota Light Artillery, 1st Division, 17th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee and served under General Sherman beginning in February 1864 at the Battle of the Big Black River in Mississippi. Andrew's correspondence with his family during this time is available. During this time, Maria lived near the historic post office called Forest Mound (1857-74) in Elgin. For most of the War, Andrew tented with his cousin E.H. Sheeks. Also serving in the Battery were Andrew's future brother-in-law Albert Allen and two other cousins, Bill Sheeks and Thomas Gibson (d Feb 1864).

The 1st Battery secured the rail bridge over the Big Black between Vicksburg and Jackson while Sherman's armies marched to Meridian, MS. After Big Black, the Battery was transferred first to Cairo, IL, then to Clifton, TN, then to Decatur and Huntsville, AL, then to Rome and Kingston, GA in April 1864. The Battery rejoined the main force at Acworth, GA and served under General McPherson's command on the left flank of Sherman's forces in the Atlanta Campaign along with the Army of the Cumberland (center) and the Army of the Ohio (right). Intense battles followed at Kennesaw Mountain, Nickajack Creek, Howell's Ferry, the Chattahoochie River, and Leggett's Hill.

The Atlanta Campaign intensified to the Siege of Atlanta when Sherman's armies surrounded the city. The 17th Corps was shifted to the east of the city at Ezra Chapple near Decatur where the Army rebuffed Gen'l Hood's second sortie when Gen. McPherson was mortally wounded. Gen. Howard took command of the 17th Corps and then flanking moved to the south of the city at East Point and then to Jonesboro to cut rail links. The Corps moved to Lovejoy Station and Atlanta finally fell in Sep 1864. Through October the Army operated in North Georgia and Mississippi against Hood. Andrew was present for every unit roll call except for 31 Oct 1864 when he left with a detachment in charge of Lt. John D. Ross for Atlanta.

The 17th Corps served on the right flank on Sherman's March to the Sea. Gen Howard commanded the right flank with the 17th Corps commanded by Gen. Frank Blair. The 1st Battery was shifted to the 4th Division at the beginning of the March. Savannah was captured at Christmas 1864. The March through the Carolinas saw struggles through the coastal swamps in the rainy months of January and February, the cities of Orangeburg and Columbia burn at the hands of locals who were destroying warehouse reserves of tobacco

Generation 10 (cont.)

(Orangeburg) and bales of cotton (Columbia). The march continued through Winnsboro toward Cheraw, SC and Fayetteville, NC. An intense battle followed at Bentonville before finally meeting with additional armies at Goldsboro, NC. When the war drew to a close, Sherman negotiated a generous surrender with Johnston's army at Raleigh, NC. The Army of the Tennessee marched in the Grand Review of Union Troops on the second day, May 24, behind, Gen. Sherman. The Battery returned to St Paul, MN on June 12. Andrew was discharged 30 June 1865 and arrived home on 1 July.

Andrew first worked as a farmer with both his father and his father-in-law. Real property records indicate that several purchases were made by both families in the Territory and State of Minnesota. [32] Andrew and his wife moved with his father's family to Iowa in 1867 where they purchased property in Sharon, Mahaska, Iowa. [23] Andrew claims to have lived in Illinois and Tennessee which may have occurred between 1866 and 1878. [201] His 1870 census record has not yet been found.

Maria's parents moved from Minnesota to near Anita, Cass, Iowa in 1872. Andrew trained as a carpenter while assisting both sets of parents in farming and several land purchases in both counties. Andrew and Maria moved to Benton Township, Cass County to be close to Maria's parents and because Andrew's father began traveling on the Iowa Circuit as a Methodist Episcopal preacher. Andrew claims to have lived in Missouri and Kansas which probably occurred between Sep 1878 and May 1882 when his father was working in those states. His 1880 census record has not yet been found.

Andrew's family appears in the 1885 Iowa State census residing in Grant Twp, Cass Co. [227] His daughter, Jennie is residing in Conrad Grove in Grundy Co with Andrew's father and is shown in the 1885 census to be a school teacher. Andrew sold his property in Cass Co in 1886 and moved very near to Conrad Grove in Liscomb, Marshall Co. Andrew applied 16 Aug 1890 from Lake Mills, Wisconsin, where his oldest son lived, for disability benefits under his army pension. Pension records say that Andrew was blind in the left eye, lame, and suffering from a hernia.

It was reported in the local newspaper in June of 1893 Andrew was building a house in Conrad and that in July 1896, he sold his house and moved to California. [422] In 1897 property records show that Andrew began buying and developing residential property in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co. The 1900 census shows the family living in Iowa Falls at 107 Bliss Blvd. [220]

But by 1901, after the death of Andrew's father, the family began selling all property in Iowa to move to Pasadena, California for health reasons. Letters from Charley on a gold mining expedition in Sonora, Mexico to his parents in 1902 exist. By 1910, Andrew owned his own home at 381 Waldo Ave, Pasadena with no mortgage and was retired with an independent income. They had 5 children with 4 currently living. Some of Andrew's carpentry tools still exist.

After Andrew died, Maria continued to live at 381 Waldo Ave in Pasadena and applied for Veteran Widow's benefits on June 19. The 1920 census shows that Maria had two Australian citizens, Niel R. and Charlott M. Stephens boarding in her house. Sometime before 1926, Maria moved to 337 North Minter Ave to live with her youngest son, John.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Generation 10 (cont.)

Andrew Gibson Crawford and Maria Antonette Barton had the following children:

- i. FRANK E.¹¹ CRAWFORD was born on 29 Aug 1861 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died between 1930-1943 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. WILLIAM A. CRAWFORD was born on 23 Nov 1863 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died before 1885 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.
131. iii. JENNIE L. CRAWFORD was born on 27 Jun 1866 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She died after 1943 in California. She married William C. Gier on 26 Nov 1885 in Grundy Co., Iowa. He was born on 15 Feb 1860 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He died on 30 Jul 1893 in Grundy Co., Iowa.
132. iv. CHARLES CRAWFORD was born on 08 Jan 1875 in Benton., Cass Co., Iowa. He died on 26 Sep 1943 in Indio, Riverside Co., California. He married ANNA ELIZABETH FENDERSON. She was born on 01 Mar 1873 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- v. JOHN BARTON CRAWFORD was born on 13 Mar 1884 in Grant Twp., Cass Co., Iowa. He died before 1943 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.

86. **JOSEPH LLOYD¹⁰ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Feb 1842 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1933 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He married Orrel Drucilla Tuttle on 17 Mar 1881 in Palo, Linn Co., Iowa, USA. She was born on 16 Jun 1855 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. She died in 1936.



Joseph Lloyd Crawford and Orrel Drucilla Tuttle had the following children:


- i. JOSEPH LLOYD¹¹ CRAWFORD was born on 17 May 1882 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1906.
 - ii. LELIA MINERVA CRAWFORD was born on 24 Sep 1884 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1972 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA.
 - iii. CHARLES TUTTLE CRAWFORD was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1957 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., California.
 - iv. ROBERTA CRAWFORD was born in 1901 in Minnesota.
87. **SARAH JANE¹⁰ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 01 Apr 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She married **WILLIAM MERWIN QUIGLEY**. He was born in 1841 in Ohio. He died on 07 Apr 1946 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.



William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford had the following children:

- i. JOHN TALMADGE¹¹ QUIGLEY was born on 07 Aug 1861 in Minnesota. He died on 07 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married ADA ELTZROTH. She was born on 04 May 1871 in Indiana. She died on 09 May 1955 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. JAMES QUIGLEY was born on 18 Oct 1863 in Minnesota.
- iii. EMMA QUIGLEY was born in 1867 in Minnesota.
- iv. SAMUEL C. QUIGLEY was born on 28 Jan 1871 in Minnesota. He died in 1900 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
133. v. SARAH RUTH QUIGLEY was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Glencoe, McLeod Co., Maryland. She died on 09 Dec 1953 in Todd Co., Minnesota. She married James Francis Collins on 05 May 1890 in West Union, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA. He

Generation 10 (cont.)

- was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Belle Plain, Scott Co., Minnesota. He died on 18 May 1934 in Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA.
134. vi. EDWARD GROSE QUIGLEY was born on 02 Oct 1873 in Minnesota. He died on 22 Jul 1957 in Marion Co., Oregon. He married EMMA LAINGERY. She was born in 1876 in Canada.
135. vii. BENJAMIN MERWIN QUIGLEY was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Minnesota. He died on 29 Apr 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married CORA ELLEN MCCORMICK. She was born in Feb 1880 in Palo Alto Co., Iowa, USA. She died in 1922 in San Luis Obispo Co., California.
- viii. WILLIAM Q. QUIGLEY was born in 1879 in Minnesota. He died on 29 Apr 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Lillian M. Young on 17 Feb 1921 in Clarke Co., Washington. She was born in 1886 in Pennsylvania.
- ix. CHARLES D. QUIGLEY was born on 29 Apr 1879 in Minnesota.
- x. MARJORIE QUIGLEY was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Minnesota.
- xi. LOUIS LEROY QUIGLEY was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. He died on 15 Dec 1970. He married Netta L. Leasure on 16 Apr 1909 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Montana. She was born in Jan 1883 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
136. xii. ROBERT CROZIER QUIGLEY was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He died on 19 Nov 1938 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He married Willie Ruth McGee on 10 Aug 1917. She was born on 14 Nov 1890 in Oregon. She died on 29 May 1969 in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.
88. **NANCY T.¹⁰ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 13 Jun 1845 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Dec 1919 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. She married (1) **ALBERT WATSON ALLEN**, son of Hiram Allen and Phebe Buck, in 1876 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 09 Mar 1845 in Walworth Co., WI. He died on 06 Sep 1908 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas. She married (2) **JOHN MORRISON** in 1880 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died on 08 Jun 1911 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, USA.
- 
- Albert Watson Allen and Nancy T. Crawford had the following child:
- i. MAUDE ALENA¹¹ ALLEN was born on 07 Sep 1875 in Iowa. She died in Jun 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married _____ TOPPER.
89. **HENRY BASCOM¹⁰ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in May 1849 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died before 1899 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. He married Elnora H. Davis on 13 Jan 1876 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She was born on 03 Nov 1855 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 08 Feb 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.
- Henry Bascom Crawford and Elnora H. Davis had the following child:
- i. ERWIN EARL¹¹ CRAWFORD was born on 19 Apr 1877 in Iowa. He died in Mar 1971 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
90. **OLIVER PERRY¹⁰ CRAWFORD JR.** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Oct 1850 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Ida H. Vickers, daughter of Sanford Vickers and Elizabeth M. Moore, on 10 Nov 1874 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Iowa.
- Oliver Perry Crawford Jr. and Ida H. Vickers had the following child:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. NETA¹¹ CRAWFORD was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Aug 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Age 48).

Notes for Neta Crawford:

Neta apparently did not marry.

- 91. **FRANCIS EDWARD¹⁰ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 30 Dec 1859 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1936 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Elsie Vickers in 1879 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Sep 1858 in Cedar Co., Iowa. She died in 1940 in Orange Co., California.

Francis Edward Crawford and Elsie Vickers had the following children:

- i. MEARL KENNETH¹¹ CRAWFORD was born on 09 Jan 1880 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died on 22 Oct 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
 - ii. LESTER C. CRAWFORD was born on 01 Feb 1895 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died in Mar 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
 - iii. CLARA CRAWFORD was born about 1896 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
- 92. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ CRISWELL** (Isaac J.⁹, Jane Wilson⁸, Sarah⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Feb 1846 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Apr 1924 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ZERMAN**, daughter of Francisco B. Zerman and Anna C. _____, on 12 Jun 1873 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1852 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Mar 1874. He married (2) **JULIA M. DUHRING** on 25 Jul 1892 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Oct 1942 in Malvern, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

George Washington Criswell and Elizabeth Zerman had the following child:

- 137. i. LILLIE CECILIA¹¹ CRISWELL was born on 23 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Dec 1945 in Glen More, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Richard William Quinn on 08 Aug 1894 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Sep 1928 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- 93. **WILLIAM HOWARD¹⁰ CRISWELL** (Samuel Wilson⁹, Jane Wilson⁸, Sarah⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Nov 1865. He died on 20 Mar 1946 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Mary Aulhouse on 15 Oct 1890. She was born on 13 Oct 1871. She died on 08 Dec 1957 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulhouse had the following children:

- i. ADA ELIABETH¹¹ CRISWELL was born on 08 Feb 1891 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Dec 1966.
- ii. SUSAN LULU CRISWELL was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Jan 1977. She married Homer Howett on 28 Apr 1914. He was born in 1890. He died in 1890.
- iii. CLYDE LEON CRISWELL was born on 04 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Oct 1964. He married (1) DOROTHY SENFT in May 1918. He married (2) FERN HOWETT.
- iv. ALMA VIOLA CRISWELL was born on 27 Nov 1895 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She married William McGowan on 27 Nov 1915.
- v. HOWARD EARL CRISWELL was born on 25 Mar 1898 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Oct 1961. He married MARY MULLERY.
- vi. CHARLES LLOYD CRISWELL was born on 25 Jan 1900 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Mar 1974. He married Lillian McMinn on 25 Dec 1920.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- vii. FORREST FRANKLIN CRISWELL was born on 04 Mar 1902 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Killian on 28 Sep 1932.
 - viii. WILBUR GREER CRISWELL was born on 12 May 1904 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Violet Killian on 08 Feb 1938.
 - ix. LANDIS RHAЕ CRISWELL was born on 21 Jun 1906 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Jun 1972. He married Velma Pfitzenmeyer on 25 Jan 1933.
 - x. VERNA MAE CRISWELL was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She married Norman Stackhouse on 25 Feb 1928.
 - xi. ANNABELLE CRISWELL was born on 21 Dec 1909 in Atglen, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Amos Hoffman on 05 Apr 1938. He was born on 31 Mar 1917.
 - xii. VICTOR WAYNE CRISWELL was born on 08 Aug 1916 in Atglen, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Marie Foley on 08 Nov 1938.
94. **RUTH ANN¹⁰ LYONS** (John⁹, John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1840 in Ohio. She married Joseph McLean on 17 Dec 1856. He was born about 1835 in Canada.

Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons had the following children:

- i. JOHN L.¹¹ MCLEAN was born about 1858 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died before 1870 in Iowa.
 - ii. MARY A. MCLEAN was born about 1859 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.
 - iii. EMMA R. MCLEAN was born about 1864 in Iowa.
 - iv. CHAUNCEY MCLEAN was born about 1867 in Iowa.
 - v. ALONZO JOSEPH MCLEAN was born about 1869 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
 - vi. FRANCES MCLEAN was born about 1871 in Iowa.
 - vii. GEORGE MCLEAN was born about 1873 in Iowa.
 - viii. JAMES MCLEAN was born about 1875 in Iowa.
 - ix. CHARLES MCLEAN was born about 1880 in Centennial, Lyon Co., Iowa.
95. **MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ LYONS** (Thomas⁹, John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 06 Aug 1842 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She died on 07 Feb 1910 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She married Samuel Waters on 05 Dec 1866 in Lansing, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1833 in Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 20 Apr 1926 in Franklin Twp, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.

Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons had the following children:

- 138. i. SUSAN¹¹ WATERS was born on 02 Oct 1867 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in Dec 1967. She married Jasper E. Marston, son of James Marston and Nancy M. Fisher, on 11 Oct 1887 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born in Jan 1856 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died in 1934.
- 139. ii. ROBERT WATERS was born on 23 May 1869 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1952. He married Mary Ann McKinley in 1893. She was born on 18 Oct 1870 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. She died in 1946.
- 140. iii. JENNIE MAE WATERS was born on 17 Sep 1870 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. She married John Ambrose McKinley, son of James McKinley and Mary McNamara, on 17 Sep 1895 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1868 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 08 Mar 1901.

Generation 10 (cont.)

141. iv. CATHERINE ANN WATERS was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She married JAMES A. PECK. He was born about 1876 in Iowa.
142. v. SAMUEL WATERS was born on 27 Jun 1873 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1956 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He married Clarissa Jane Hughes, daughter of Reuben Francis Hughes and Emma Jane Early, on 13 Mar 1895 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Guide Rock, Webster Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Mar 1926 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
143. vi. JOHN WALLACE WATERS was born on 08 Aug 1874 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. He married Ella Lowell about 1897. She was born about 1876 in Iowa.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER C. WATERS was born on 23 Jan 1877 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died in 1961. He married Macy McNair about 1900 in Iowa. She was born in 1881 in Minnesota. She died in 1975.
144. viii. CALVIN HENRY WATERS was born on 30 Aug 1881 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died in Dec 1957. He married Edith Van Wey, daughter of Cornelius Van Wey and MyraMaria Elton, about 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Iowa. She died on 21 May 1949.
96. **WILLIAM WALLACE¹⁰ LYONS** (David Wallace⁹, John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 29 Oct 1843 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died in 1924 in Iowa. He married Wilma Louisa Cromett, daughter of Nathaniel Shaw Cromett and Emily French Glidden, on 23 Dec 1868 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She was born on 23 Nov 1850 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., Maine. She died in 1933.

Notes for William Wallace Lyons:

Gone from home by 1870. He attended the U. of Wis for one year and engaged in teaching for five years. Later he was a grain and stock dealer, first in Postville and later in Mason City, IA. He established the Poweshiek Co.

Bank in Brooklyn in 1873 and conducted it for 8 years. He then moved to Des Moines, where he was associated with various banking institutions.

William Wallace Lyons and Wilma Louisa Cromett had the following children:

- i. CLIFTON RAY¹¹ LYONS was born on 05 Sep 1870 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa. He died in Mar 1882 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
145. ii. NINA HOPE LYONS was born on 20 Jun 1877 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She married ALONZO W. ROLLINS.
- iii. OLEN CROMETT LYONS was born on 10 Apr 1884 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He married Elizabeth Squier on 25 Aug 1906 in Birch Tree, Shannon Co., Missouri.
- iv. LEW WALLACE LYONS was born on 16 Sep 1886 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He died on 25 Apr 1952.
- Notes for Lew Wallace Lyons:
According to Lew's World War I Draft Registration his middle name was William but according to his son's obituary it was Wallace.
- v. EVANGELINE LYONS was born on 25 Dec 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She died before 1895 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
97. **MARY AMANDA¹⁰ LYONS** (David Wallace⁹, John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1845 in Ohio. She died in 1915. She married George C. Lawton on 05 Dec 1872 in Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1842 in Clyde, Wayne Co., New York. He died on 22 Mar 1882 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas.

Generation 10 (cont.)

George C. Lawton and Mary Amanda Lyons had the following child:

- i. ETHEL¹¹ LAWTON was born about 1876 in Iowa.

98. **SOPHIA JANE¹⁰ LYONS** (David Wallace⁹, John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 20 May 1848 in Ohio. She died on 22 Nov 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married David Secor on 16 May 1878 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Red Mills, Putnam Co., New York. He died on 13 Sep 1907.

David Secor and Sophia Jane Lyons had the following children:

- i. JOY¹¹ SECOR was born on 14 Nov 1879.
- ii. RUTH LYONS SECOR was born on 12 Aug 1882. She married ALBERT E. RAU.

99. **MARY¹⁰ COZAD** (Jane⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1837 in Ohio. She died in 1815 in Oregon. She married John Rea on 12 Sep 1855 in Minnesota. He was born in 1828 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1879 in Minnesota.

John Rea and Mary Cozad had the following child:

146. i. ANNA BELLE¹¹ REA was born in 1864 in Minnesota. She died in 1947 in Oregon. She married George Henry Cook in 1885 in North Dakota. He was born in 1858 in Minnesota. He died in 1945 in Oregon.

100. **ROBERT GUTHRIE¹⁰ LYANS** (Thomas Lowrie⁹, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Dec 1949 in La Canada, CA. He married Sarah Jane Barnhill on 31 Dec 1878. She was born on 01 Dec 1860.

Robert Guthrie Lyons and Sarah Jane Barnhill had the following children:

- i. JENNIE¹¹ LYANS.

Notes for Jennie Lyons:

Died of tuberculosis at age 6

- ii. MAUDE LYANS.
- iii. IDA LYANS.
- iv. ROBERT LYANS.

101. **JOHN EVERETT¹⁰ LYANS** (Thomas Lowrie⁹, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Apr 1861 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in 1942. He married (1) **MATILDA E.** She was born between 1857-1877. She died between 1878-1961. He married (2) **MATILDA ELLEN STILLWELL** on 19 Sep 1881 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Feb 1864 in Annawan, Henry Co., Illinois. She died on 29 Jun 1928 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA.

John Everett Lyons and Matilda Ellen Stillwell had the following children:

- i. LESTER CLARE¹¹ LYANS was born on 30 Nov 1889 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died on 14 Apr 1970 in Waseca.

Notes for Lester Clare Lyons:

BURIAL: Woodville

147. ii. FREDERICK JEROME LYANS was born on 20 Jan 1892 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Feb 1974 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA. He married Frances Augusta Ambbs on 15 Feb 1915 in Waterloo, IA. She was born on 03 Dec 1894 in Carroll Co., Iowa. She died on 27 Apr 1995 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD.
148. iii. HERBERT S. LYONS was born on 02 Dec 1899 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Cecelia Wright in Jan

Generation 10 (cont.)

1942 in Faribault. She died in 1953.

- iv. MARY R. LYANS.
- v. G. R. LYANS.
- vi. ANNA MAY LYANS.

Notes for Anna May Lyans:
Married a C. T. Woolpert

- vii. ARTHUR LYANS. He died in 1916 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- viii. EDNA LYANS.
- ix. MAYME LYANS.
- x. LULA LYANS.

102. **ROBERT CLARKSON¹⁰ BAXTER JR.** (Amanda⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1882 in East Liverpool, OH. He died in 1953. He married **IDA BURNS**. She was born in Jun 1883 in Pike Co., Indiana.

Robert Clarkson Baxter Jr. and Ida Burns had the following child:

- 149. i. ROBERT CLARKSON¹¹ BAXTER III.

103. **PHIDELIA¹⁰ LYONS** (Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Oct 1854 in Noble Co., Ohio. She married Hiram Marion Jordan on 20 Dec 1876.

Hiram Marion Jordan and Phidelia Lyons had the following children:

- i. HENRY¹¹ JORDAN.
- ii. DELLA JORDAN.

104. **GEORGE W.¹⁰ LYONS** (Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 31 May 1857 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Mar 1914 in Renrock, Buffalo Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He married (1) **LYDIA M. BAKER** on 22 Oct 1882 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1895 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married (2) **FRANCES BELL WILSON** on 14 May 1896 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 May 1872. She died on 26 Nov 1946 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio.

George W. Lyons and Lydia M. Baker had the following children:

- 150. i. JOHN ALBERT¹¹ LYONS was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Hoskinsville, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Sep 1962 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida. He married Martha Hazel Noble on 08 Sep 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 01 Jul 1890 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 26 Dec 1983 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., Florida.
- 151. ii. OLIVE FLORENCE LYONS was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Apr 1941. She married Charles D. Lamley on 15 Sep 1909. He was born on 28 Jun 1880. He died in 1960.
- iii. GEORGE CLIFFORD LYONS was born on 06 Oct 1890 in Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 01 Oct 1916 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married Winnie Thorla on 23 Dec 1911. She was born on 16 Oct 1889. She died in 1957.
- iv. ELLA FRANCES LYONS was born on 03 Mar 1893.
- v. PEARL LYONS.

George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson had the following children:

- 152. vi. GERTRUDE BEATRICE LYONS was born on 23 Apr 1897. She died on 03 Sep 1972 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She married David Gilbert Hamilton on 09 Jun 1915. He was born on 28 Dec 1891. He died in 1951 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio.

Generation 10 (cont.)

153. vii. BERTHA BELL LYONS was born on 08 Apr 1898. She died on 30 Aug 1969 in Alliance, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married TIM EVERETT SWALLOW. He died in 1964.
- viii. MARY LOUELLA LYONS. She married HARRY L. DAVID. He was born on 19 Aug 1890.
154. ix. VELMA EDNA LYONS. She married DEWITT REED. He was born on 02 Dec 1892.
155. x. ALEXANDER WILSON LYONS. He married MARY ANN THORLA.
- xi. GLADYS IDELLA LYONS. She married CHESTER RYAN.
105. **JOHN A.¹⁰ LYONS** (Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 03 Jun 1859 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Jul 1945. He married (1) **ROSE PALMER**. She was born in 1868. She died in 1919. He married (2) **LEORA BOGGS** on 06 Oct 1925. She was born on 10 Aug 1866. She died between 1928-1962.
- John A. Lyons and Rose Palmer had the following children:
- i. MABLE¹¹ LYONS.
- ii. ETTA LYONS.
- iii. BLANCHE LYONS.
106. **JAMES WARNE¹⁰ LYONS** (Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 25 Nov 1863. He married (1) **NETTIE GEARY** on 25 Nov 1888. He married (2) **MARY E. GEARY** on 04 Jun 1908. She was born on 24 Jul 1873.
- James Warne Lyons and Nettie Geary had the following children:
- i. EDGAR¹¹ LYONS.
- ii. FLORENCE LYONS.
- iii. WAYNE LYONS.
- iv. BULAH LYONS.
- James Warne Lyons and Mary E. Geary had the following children:
- v. CLYDE RAYMOND LYONS.
- vi. CARLOS DWIGHT LYONS.
107. **WILLIAM S.¹⁰ HARRIS** (William⁹ III, Jane⁸ Criswell, Anger⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1855. He married **MARGARET A. SMITH**. She was born on 01 Feb 1857.
- William S. Harris and Margaret A. Smith had the following child:
- i. MARGARETTA¹¹ HARRIS.
108. **WALTER W.¹⁰ HARRIS** (William⁹ III, Jane⁸ Criswell, Anger⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Jun 1869 in Near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Dec 1950 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Ella Pearl Graves, daughter of John Henry Graves and Mary Ellen Page, on 02 Jun 1899 in Superior, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA. She was born on 04 May 1877 in Pitcher, Chenango Co., New York. She died on 18 Oct 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
- Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves had the following children:
- i. WALTER VERNE¹¹ HARRIS was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Axtell, Kearney Co., Nebraska.
- ii. HAROLD CLARKSON HARRIS was born about 1908 in Pennsylvania.
156. iii. ROBERT LAIRD HARRIS was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH KRUGER NELSON. She was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Worcester Co.,

Generation 10 (cont.)

Maryland. She died on 27 Jun 1980 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married (2)
ANNE PAXSON KRAUSS.

- iv. JOHN DONALD HARRIS was born about 1915 in Pennsylvania.
- v. HOWELL VINCENT HARRIS was born about 1918 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. BETHEL GRAVES HARRIS.
- vii. DOROTHY LOU HARRIS.
- viii. RALPH PENROSE HARRIS.

Generation 11

109. **STEPHEN VALLOW¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1855 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1904-1930. He married Ollie Roberts on 08 Sep 1890. She was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Stephen Vallow Kennedy and Ollie Roberts had the following children:

- i. EARLE¹² KENNEDY was born in 1891. He died between 1891-1941.
- ii. MERLE KENNEDY was born in 1897. He died between 1882-1984.
- iii. VERNE KENNEDY was born in 1899. He died between 1899-1950.
- iv. ROY KENNEDY was born on 20 Oct 1904. He died between 1904-1984.

110. **DAVID WASHINGTON¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1900-1932. He married Laura Ann Wilson on 22 Nov 1882. She was born between 1844-1866 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1887-1955.

David Washington Kennedy and Laura Ann Wilson had the following children:

- i. ORA¹² KENNEDY was born between 1884-1906. She died between 1884-1934.
- ii. PEDILLA KENNEDY was born between 1898-1906. She died between 1898-1948.
- iii. VIRGIL KENNEDY was born between 1900-1906. He died between 1900-1985.

111. **LORA ALICE¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1858 in Illinois. She died between 1879-1929. She married William Wadsack on 05 Jun 1879.

William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy had the following children:

- i. BERTRAM¹² WADSACK was born in 1880. He died between 1880-1940.
- ii. EMMETT WADSACK was born in 1882. He died between 1882-1942.
- iii. LESLIE WADSACK was born in 1884. She died between 1884-1948.
- iv. MORTON WADSACK was born in 1886. He died between 1886-1946.
- v. ALMA WADSACK was born in 1888. She died between 1888-1948.
- vi. OTIS WADSACK was born in 1892. He died between 1892-1952.

112. **GEORGE MCCLELLAND¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Jul 1863 in Illinois. He died about 1940. He married Cora Keely on 02 Sep 1891. She was born about 1866. She died about 1950.

George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely had the following children:

- i. MAURICE¹² KENNEDY was born on 09 Jun 1892. He died on 01 Sep 1964 in Augusta, Butler Co. Kansas.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. RALPH KENNEDY was born in 1894. He died between 1894-1944.
 - iii. JOHN NEWMAN KENNEDY was born on 01 Oct 1895. He died on 01 Jul 1968 in St Paul, Neosho, Kansas, USA.
 - iv. LULA KENNEDY was born in 1898 in Kansas. She died between 1898-1950.
 - v. GRANVILLE KENNEDY was born in 1900 in Kansas. He died between 1900-1960.
 - vi. LAWRENCE KENNEDY was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Kansas. He died on 15 Jan 1983 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, USA.
113. **CYRUS NATHANIEL¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 25 Oct 1867 in Illinois. He died between 1899-1950. He married Caroline Peterson on 11 Jan 1899.
- Cyrus Nathaniel Kennedy and Caroline Peterson had the following children:
- i. MARION¹² KENNEDY was born on 26 May 1900 in Kansas. He died on 01 Dec 1968 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
 - ii. FERN KENNEDY was born in 1902 in Kansas.
 - iii. VELVA KENNEDY was born in 1904 in Kansas.
 - iv. VELMA KENNEDY was born in 1905 in Kansas.
 - v. KENNEDY LEE was born on 27 Sep 1907 in Kansas. He died on 01 Sep 1970 in Kansas.
114. **CLARA EFFIE¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Illinois. She died on 13 Apr 1953. She married John William Holt on 20 Oct 1889 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Kansas. He died on 10 Feb 1938.
- John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy had the following children:
- i. ARLETHA KENNEDY¹² HOLT was born in 1890 in Kansas. She died between 1890-1950. She married ROY HENDERSON.
 - ii. CURTIS HOLT was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Kansas. He died on 01 Oct 1971 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas.
 - iii. STELLA HOLT was born in 1894 in Kansas. She died between 1894-1966.
 - iv. NAOMI HOLT was born in 1896 in Kansas. She died between 1896-1966.
 - 157. v. LEROY BRYAN HOLT was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Kansas. He died on 26 Apr 1978. He married Eunice Dove Daniels on 25 Apr 1920. She was born on 08 Dec 1901. She died on 22 Jul 1978.
 - vi. EVERETT HOLT was born in 1900 in Kansas. He died between 1900-1960.
 - vii. CALVIN HOLT was born on 02 Feb 1902 in Kansas. He died on 01 Oct 1976 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas.
 - viii. EMBERSON HOLT was born on 17 Jan 1904 in Kansas. He died on 01 Feb 1977 in Cambridge, Cowley Co., Kansas.
 - ix. AUBREY HOLT was born in 1906 in Kansas. She died between 1906-1977.
 - x. ELBERT HOLT was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Kansas. He died on 01 Aug 1987 in Douglas, Butler Co., Kansas.
 - xi. WILBER HOLT was born on 23 Aug 1913 in Kansas. He died on 18 Jul 1994.
 - xii. LESTER HOLT was born on 09 Feb 1914 in Kansas. He died on 02 Oct 1990 in Cambridge, Cowley Co., Kansas.
115. **JOHN EDWARD¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson,
-

Generation 11 (cont.)

William¹ Gibson) was born on 21 Nov 1872 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Mar 1956 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He married Sarah Edna Eutsler on 28 Sep 1898 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She was born on 08 Dec 1879 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She died on 12 Feb 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for John Edward Kennedy:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Notes for Sarah Edna Eutsler:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

John Edward Kennedy and Sarah Edna Eutsler had the following children:

158. i. AARON JONAH¹² KENNEDY was born on 09 Jun 1902 in Alanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. He died on 21 Feb 1980 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) RUTH MAY HENRY on 17 Jan 1927 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She died on 16 Jun 1996 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas. He married (2) ELVA LUCILE _____ in 1925.
- ii. SCOTT EDWARD KENNEDY was born in 1904.
- iii. PERCY A. KENNEDY was born in 1906.
- iv. PAUL M. KENNEDY was born in 1908. He died between 1908-1958.
159. v. HARLEY R. KENNEDY was born in 1910 in Kansas. He married Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy about 1920. She was born about 1910.

116. **AMOS SAMUEL¹¹ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 19 Aug 1876 in DU QUOIN, PERRY CO., ILLINOIS. He died about 1960. He married Anna L. Eutsler on 08 Apr 1902. She was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Kansas. She died on 01 Jan 1965.

Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler had the following children:

- i. INA¹² KENNEDY was born about 1903.
- ii. BERT KENNEDY was born about 1904.
- iii. HUGH KENNEDY was born about 1905.
- iv. LENOLA KENNEDY was born about 1907.
- v. LELA KENNEDY was born about 1908.
- vi. BASIL KENNEDY was born about 1910.
- vii. ROBERTA KENNEDY was born about 1912.
- viii. MARGARET KENNEDY was born about 1913.
- ix. STEPHEN KENNEDY was born about 1915.

117. **JULIUS S.¹¹ KENNEDY** (Aho¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1864 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1948 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Lillie Galloway about 1886. She was born about 1866 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died about 1930.

Julius S. Kennedy and Lillie Galloway had the following children:

- i. LEVELLA¹² KENNEDY.
- ii. NEVA KENNEDY.
- iii. RAYMOND KENNEDY.
- iv. ROBERT KENNEDY.

Generation 11 (cont.)

118. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹¹ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁰ Huff, Elizabeth⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Dec 1866 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 06 Jun 1945 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married Dora Olive Thompson on 19 Mar 1890 in Torrance Co., Kansas. She was born on 18 Nov 1866 in Seneca, Christian Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Jan 1948 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma (Pleasant Ridge Cemetery). George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson had the following children:
- i. VIRGIL T.¹² ANDERSON was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Torrance Co., Kansas. He died in Aug 1966 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., California.
 - ii. LULA RACHEL ANDERSON was born on 20 Aug 1894 in Oklahoma. She died on 08 Dec 1997 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - iii. GEORGE VAN ANDERSON was born on 15 Jan 1897 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He died on 29 May 1897 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - iv. LAURA ESTHER ANDERSON was born on 27 Oct 1898 in Oklahoma.
 - v. WINSTON ANDERSON was born on 12 Jun 1903 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He died on 30 Oct 1972 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - vi. VENA D. ANDERSON was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - vii. WINIFRED ANDERSON was born in 1909 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
119. **ZACHEUS BUCHANON¹¹ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁰ Huff, Elizabeth⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Illinois. He died on 09 May 1957 in Sparta, Randolph Co., Illinois. He married Henrietta B. Elliott, daughter of James Elliott and Sarah, on 17 Aug 1871. She was born on 17 Aug 1871 in Illinois. She died on 09 May 1957 in Perry Co., Illinois. Zacheus Buchanon Anderson and Henrietta B. Elliott had the following children:
- i. GEORGE PRENTICE¹² ANDERSON was born on 22 Apr 1899 in Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Aug 1958 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 - ii. LOLA GRACE ANDERSON was born on 13 Feb 1902 in Illinois. She died on 16 Jun 1961.
 - iii. VELMA P. ANDERSON was born on 07 Feb 1907 in Illinois. She died on 10 Dec 1981 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA.
 - iv. THELMA ANDERSON was born about 1908 in Illinois.
120. **LUCIUS PERRY¹¹ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁰ Huff, Elizabeth⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 20 May 1874 in Pinkyville, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 18 May 1944 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married **MARY SOPHIA GARDNER**. She was born in Dec 1879 in Missouri. She died in Sep 1967 in Oklahoma. Lucius Perry Anderson and Mary Sophia Gardner had the following children:
- i. LURA MAY¹² ANDERSON was born in Feb 1899 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - ii. OPAL ANDERSON was born in 1902 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - iii. HARVEY ANDERSON was born on 02 Jul 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died on 08 May 1976 in Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.
 - iv. ELMA ANDERSON was born on 05 Nov 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 07 Sep 1983 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - v. MARVEL ANDERSON was born on 03 Jun 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 09 Oct 2001 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
121. **HELEN¹¹ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁰ Huff, Elizabeth⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹
-

Generation 11 (cont.)

Gibson) was born on 30 Aug 1880 in Missouri. She died on 18 May 1963 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She married **SCHWYLER J. CRANE**. He was born on 21 Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 16 Jan 1928 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Schwylar J. Crane and Helen Anderson had the following child:

- i. NOLA¹² CRANE was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.

122. **Evaline¹¹ Anderson** (Rachel C.¹⁰ Huff, Elizabeth⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in Jul 1884 in Missouri. She married **IRWIN GARDNER**. He was born in Sep 1876 in Missouri. He died in 1925 in Colorado.

Irwin Gardner and Evaline Anderson had the following children:

- i. PEARL¹² GARDNER was born about 1818 in Oklahoma.
- ii. ELTA GARDNER was born about 1903 in Oklahoma.
- iii. FRANK GARDNER was born on 12 Feb 1904 in Oklahoma. He died on 24 Jan 1972 in Santee, San Diego Co., California.
- iv. LE ROY GARDNER was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.
- v. DONALD GARDNER was born in 1918 in Colorado.

123. **Everett¹¹ Gibson** (Everett¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹).

Everett Gibson had the following child:

- i. NANCY¹² GIBSON. She married ____ HESS.

124. **Dora Bell¹¹ Perkins** (Sarah Ann¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Feb 1867 in Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Jun 1940 in Amo, Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married John Booty on 26 Dec 1888. He was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 30 Jul 1948 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.



John Booty and Dora Bell Perkins had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE EDGAR¹² BOOTY was born on 23 Jan 1890 in Benton Co., Indiana.
- 160. ii. PEARL BOOTY was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 1992 in Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Illinois. She married Bert William McKimson on 14 Oct 1915 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Nov 1893 in Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Illinois. He died in Dec 1980 in Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Illinois.
- iii. AMOS PERKINS BOOTY was born on 22 Mar 1894 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1973 in Germantown, Montgomery Co., Maryland.
- iv. SARAH LEONA BOOTY was born on 12 May 1898 in Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 1991 in Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- v. JOHN LESLIE BOOTY was born on 06 Apr 1900 in Indiana. He died in Mar 1978 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., North Dakota.
- vi. LEONARD BOOTY was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Jun 1990.
- vii. WALTER BOOTY was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Indiana.
- viii. ROBERT BOOTY was born on 18 Mar 1907 in Indiana.

125. **Sarah Cathran¹¹ Gibson** (Truman Wallace¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 21 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Francis Holland, son of Thomas Holland and Jane Goodwin, on 20 Nov 1879 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 May 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1929 in Cadillac, Macomb Co., Michigan.

William Francis Holland and Sarah Cathran Gibson had the following children:

Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. LOLA J.¹² HOLLAND was born on 20 Apr 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Aug 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
161. ii. CLARENCE C. HOLLAND was born on 23 May 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (1) LUCILLE _____ in 1916. She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (2) EVELYN BORSTON. She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.
- 
126. **CHARLES WESLEY¹¹ GIBSON** (Truman Wallace¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARGRETTE THOMAS**, daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson, on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) **EMMA O. _____** between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- 


Notes for Charles Wesley Gibson:

Charles is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana, Section: 42, Lot: 255

Notes for Margrette Thomas:

Maggie divorced Charles someone shortly after 1910. She was still living in Putnam County, Indiana in 1920 and her surname was still Gibson. Sometime before her death she had moved to Indianapolis, Indiana and married a Reynolds.

Charles Wesley Gibson and Margrette Thomas had the following children:

162. i. ERNEST RAY¹² GIBSON was born on 06 Jun 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Feb 1979 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (St. Joseph Hospital). He married (1) ALBERTA MOORE in Feb 1909 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (2) MYRTLE CECIL ANGLEMYER, daughter of Willard Asa Anglemyer and Harriett A. Lewis, on 16 Jan 1913 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She was born on 23 Aug 1891 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1960 in Cook Co., Illinois. He married (3) AMELIA MAY FRITZ, daughter of Jacob R. Fritz and Valeria C. Fisher, before 1940. She was born on 02 Aug 1888 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (Community Hospital).
163. ii. BEULAH IRENE GIBSON was born on 06 Nov 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Ragle Acre, son of Robert Hamilton Acre and Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson, on 27 Apr 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Aug 1895 in Shoals, Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- 
164. iii. ALTA MARIE GIBSON was born on 03 Oct 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Apr 1987 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (1) AZEL R. WILLIAMS, son of Willis Decahoine Williams and Hannah Ridge, on 01 Oct 1919 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Nov 1896. He died in 1931. She married (2) LAWRENCE E. KUNKLER, son of Joseph F. Kunkler and Mabel Redding, on 07 Nov 1924 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 09 Nov 1900. He died on 01 Aug 1956 in New York. She married (3) DEAN SCOTT BENTON, son of Charles Edward Benton and Mary Jeanette Scott, about 1926 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 07 Nov 1886 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas. He died on 31 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (4) DANIEL BRYAN CLARK on 31 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 28 Apr 1890 in

Generation 11 (cont.)

Missouri. He died on 14 Nov 1961 in San Bernardino Co., California.

127. **HALLIE MARCH¹¹ GIBSON** (Truman Wallace¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) **ARTHUR LEON COUCHMAN**, son of Jacob Neer Couchman and Miriam Daniel, on 14 Jun 1899 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. She married (2) **WILLIAM S. HENDERSON**, son of James E. Henderson and Seretta L. McCulloch, on 07 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1866 in Pickway Co., Ohio. He died in 1948. She married (3) **LONALD THEODORE COATES** on 14 Aug 1925 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 May 1875 in Indiana. He died on 31 Jan 1942.



Notes for Hallie March Gibson:

A Hallie Couchman was listed in the 1920 Marion Co., Indiana census. She was living alone and listed as divorced. A Henry C. Couchman (probably her son) was also living in Indianapolis.

Arthur Leon Couchman and Hallie March Gibson had the following child:

165. i. **HENRY CLAIRE¹² COUCHMAN** was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1986 in Veterans Hospital, Wilmington, DE. He married Delphine Basilsu Meyer, daughter of Joseph Meyer and Mary Pasquay, on 31 Oct 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Dec 1898 in Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Dec 1974 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex Co., Delaware.



128. **ELIZA ANN¹¹ MCGAUGHEY** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Jun 1842. She died on 23 Aug 1912. She married Alfred Grimes on 30 Nov 1859. He was born on 22 Jun 1838. He died on 28 Dec 1886.

Alfred Grimes and Eliza Ann McGaughey had the following children:

166. i. **AMANDA STELLA¹² GRIMES** was born on 16 Nov 1861. She died on 04 Mar 1940. She married Albert Gardner on 11 Nov 1885. He was born on 19 Oct 1860. He died on 30 May 1929.
167. ii. **MARRIONETTIE GRIMES** was born on 14 Jan 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1947 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married George Washington Potter on 10 Mar 1883. He was born on 15 Apr 1862 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1934 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

129. **JAMES ANDREW¹¹ MCGAUGHEY** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Jul 1848. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married Mary E. Gardner on 20 Jul 1885. She was born on 25 Nov 1860. She died on 16 Feb 1905.

James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner had the following children:

168. i. **WALTER LEE¹² MCGAUGHEY** was born on 28 Jun 1886. He died on 10 May 1973. He married Belvia Jane Harbinson on 14 Sep 1910. She was born on 08 Apr 1890. She died on 08 Mar 1982.
169. ii. **LAFE VERNON MCGAUGHEY** was born on 09 Jan 1888. He died on 20 Mar 1951 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Ivy P. Sutherland on 23 Aug 1936. She was born on 18 Oct 1891.
170. iii. **ORA WILLIS MCGAUGHEY** was born on 10 Mar 1889. He married Nellie Thompson on 13 Aug 1913. She was born on 10 Dec 1889.
- iv. **FRED ANDREW MCGAUGHEY** was born on 28 Jul 1891. He died on 23 Nov 1966 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married HAZEL JANE WEBSTER. She was born about

Generation 11 (cont.)

1893. She died on 11 Feb 1953.
171. v. TONY KIMBER MCGAUGHEY was born on 19 Jul 1893. He died on 23 Dec 1973 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Grace Darnell on 18 Feb 1919.
172. vi. ERNEST THORTEN MCGAUGHEY was born on 08 Aug 1895. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married BLANCH HALE. She died on 16 Feb 1905.
173. vii. ELSIE ADALINE MCGAUGHEY was born on 09 Jun 1898. She died on 19 Oct 1932. She married ALVA DEAN WEBSTER.
130. **FRANKLIN¹¹ MCGAUGHEY** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Dec 1866 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Lora Hannah Carrington on 31 Dec 1891. She was born on 27 Nov 1872 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1943 in Putnam Co., Indiana (Age: 71).

Notes for Franklin McGaughey:

One of the enterprising agriculturists and substantial citizens of Russell township who has long taken an abiding interest in the welfare of Putnam county in which the McGaugheys have long been represented and borne an honored name, is Frank McGaughey, who was born December 27, 1866, in this county, the son of John and Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey, the father born April 12, 1839, and the mother on March 28, 1842. Frank's grandfather was James McGaughey, one of nine children, who, with his parents, William and Prepare (Clark) McGaughey, came from the same county in Kentucky in 1913, locating Putnam county. Their children were, William, John, Samuel, James, Andrew, Michael, Frances, Patsey and Polly. James McGaughey, the grandfather, married Sarah Clodfelter and four children were born to this union: John, Eliza Ann, William Franklin and James Andrew. He purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land in section 22, Russell township, on which stood a log house. He was a good farmer, and his death occurred in 1846, and in 1852 his widow married Jesse Spencer, and she died in 1859. John McGaughey, father of Frank, of this review, received a common school education and grew up on the home farm. He married Elizabeth Gibson, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Rambo) Gibson. He located on his father's farm where he remained and build a nice home where his widow still lives. His death occurred February 3, 1897, at the age of fifty-seven years, nine months, and twenty-one days.

Frank McGaughey remained on the home farm and received a common school education. December 31, 1891, he married Lora Carrington, daughter of John P. Carrington, of this county, Mrs. McGaughey's parents representing two old pioneer families of Putnam county. Mr. Carrington was a farmer and he and his wife members of the Christain church. Three children were born to them, Manfred A. Archie E. and Lora H.

Mr. and Mrs. McGaughey began their married life on a farm of sixty acres in section 26, which they purchased and on which they lived until 1905, when they sold and bought one hundred and thirty acres in section 9., for which they paid one hundred dollars per acre. It was owned by John Gardner and has always been regarded as one of the best farms of its size in the county, and since Mr. McGaughey became its owner its value has increased from twenty-five to fifty per cent. Although Mr. McGaughey owns four hundred and eighty acres and he is very successful as a farmer and stock raiser and considered one of the model and most progressive farmers in the county. He always keeps some good stock, for which he receives the best prices owing to their excellent quality. No better judge of livestock is to be found in this community than he and it is a pleasure to look over his broad and well-kept acres, which yields him abundant returns for his labor from year to year. Both he and his wife are members of the Christian church. Politically Mr. McGaughey is a Democrat and while he is deeply interested in the best things for the county, always assisting in placing the best qualified men in local offices, he is no office seeker, preferring to devote his time and exclusively to his large individual affairs.

To Mr. and Mrs. McGaughey three interesting children have been born: Rafe Ellis, June 19, 1893; Reta Myrtle, September 3 1896; Letha May, March 28, 1904.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Personally McGaughey is a man in whom everyone places the utmost confidence, for his relations with his fellow man and his home is a place of genial hospitality to the many friends of the family.

[Source: Weiks History of Putnam County, Indiana, Jesse William Weik, Indiana, Indianapolis, IN, BF Bowen & Co., 1910]

Franklin McGaughey and Lora Hannah Carrington had the following children:

174. i. RAFE ELLIS¹² MCGAUGHEY was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Feb 1978 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Waynetta Pearl Radcliff on 01 Sep 1917 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Jul 1897 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died in Jul 1987 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana (Age at Death: 90).
 175. ii. RETA MYRTLE MCGAUGHEY was born on 03 Sep 1896 in Russell, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married Edgar Donald Webster on 17 Aug 1918 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Mar 1897 in Fincastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1978 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
 176. iii. LETHA MAY MCGAUGHEY was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) ORVILLE PITCOCK on 26 Sep 1922. He was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jul 1968 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married (2) RAY LINCOLN ENGLAND after 1938. He was born on 16 Feb 1894. He died on 02 Dec 1975.
131. **JENNIE L.¹¹ CRAWFORD** (Andrew Gibson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Jun 1866 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She died after 1943 in California. She married William C. Gier on 26 Nov 1885 in Grundy Co., Iowa. He was born on 15 Feb 1860 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He died on 30 Jul 1893 in Grundy Co., Iowa.

William C. Gier and Jennie L. Crawford had the following children:

- i. MABEL A.¹² GIER was born in 1886 in Conrad, Grundy Co, Iowa, USA. She died in California.
 - ii. ETHEL P. GIER was born in 1886 in Conrad, Grundy Co, Iowa, USA. She died in California.
 - iii. GLEN W. GIER was born in 1892 in Conrad, Grundy Co, Iowa, USA. He died in California.
132. **CHARLES¹¹ CRAWFORD** (Andrew Gibson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Jan 1875 in Benton., Cass Co., Iowa. He died on 26 Sep 1943 in Indio, Riverside Co., California. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH FENDERSON**. She was born on 01 Mar 1873 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for Charles Crawford:

Charles was a carpenter and farmer but also worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad from about 1920 until about 1941. In 1910 lived at 1672 Grand Ave, San Diego, CA while renting a house. In 1920 mortgaged house on Town Ave, Indio, CA. He homesteaded 2 ranches in Indio, California.

The first ranch was destroyed by fire in the 1920's. The second ranch was located near the foothills east of Indio near a small extension of the much larger Pusha Walla Canyon higher in the mountains (south of Thousand Palms Canyon). The ranch was sold during WWII to pay back taxes and debts incurred by the overseer who had replaced the Japanese caretaker lost to the labor camps. By late 1950's the ranch was owned by the Moore family who had returned from Central America for retirement from US foreign service. By 1985 the ranch was named Clack Ranch where thoroughbred horses were raised.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Charlie died of cancer and is buried in the public in Indio with wife and ashes of son Charles Andrew.) He is remembered for building many churches and schools, just as his father, his grandfather, and his great grandfather.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Fenderson:

Annie Fenderson attended nursing school at St. John's Hospital in Lowell, MA and graduated with the first class of nurses in 1896 with an overall grade point average of 98%. She was the smallest nurse in the class, standing about 5 feet tall.

After graduation, she went to Franklin, NH to live with cousins from her paternal grandmother's side. She is enumerated twice in the 1900 Census, once with Frank H. Marsh who retailed boots and shoes (along with Olive F. Marsh, wife, and Julia A. Sargent, retired) and once with Myra W. Robertson (along with Ina Reynolds, barber). She is listed both times as a trained nurse.

Charley talked of going to South Africa to fight in the Boer War but with the recent death of his grandfather and his father's impending move to California Charlie ended up on a gold mining expedition in Opodepe, a town high in the mountains near Magdalena, Sonora, Mexico in 1902. They were married in the First Baptist Church in Pasadena, CA in 1903.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Charles Crawford and Anna Elizabeth Fenderson had the following children:

- i. NAOMI FENDERSON¹² CRAWFORD was born on 31 Jan 1905 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. She died on 29 May 1984 in Riverside Co., California.
 - ii. CHARLES ANDREW CRAWFORD was born on 11 Jun 1906 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 13 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles Co., California.
 177. iii. PAUL GIBSON CRAWFORD was born on 25 Jan 1912 in San Diego Co., California. He died on 06 Jul 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married NORMA IRENE CHRISTIANSEN.
 - iv. JAMES MARSH CRAWFORD was born on 19 May 1913 in San Diego Co., California. He died on 20 Jul 1915 in San Diego Co., California.
 - v. RUTH MARCIA CRAWFORD.
133. SARAH RUTH¹¹ QUIGLEY (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Crawford, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Glencoe, McLeod Co., Maryland. She died on 09 Dec 1953 in Todd Co., Minnesota. She married James Francis Collins on 05 May 1890 in West Union, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Belle Plain, Scott Co., Minnesota. He died on 18 May 1934 in Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA.

James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.¹² COLLINS was born in Apr 1892 in Minnesota.
- ii. ANNA S. COLLINS was born in Aug 1893 in Minnesota.
- iii. JAMES FRANCIS COLLINS was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Osakis, Douglas Co., Minnesota, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1970 in Pine River, Cass Co., Minnesota, USA.
- iv. SARAH COLLINS was born in Aug 1897 in Minnesota.
- v. NELLA COLLINS was born in Dec 1899 in Minnesota.
- vi. GEORGE E. COLLINS was born in 1902 in Minnesota.
- vii. THOMAS RAYMOND COLLINS was born in 1904 in Minnesota.

Generation 11 (cont.)

viii. FLORENCE SEVERENE COLLINS was born on 21 Feb 1907 in Todd Co., Minnesota. She died on 03 Jul 1968 in Todd Co., Minnesota.

134. **EDWARD GROSE¹¹ QUIGLEY** (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Crawford, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Oct 1873 in Minnesota. He died on 22 Jul 1957 in Marion Co., Oregon. He married **EMMA LAINGERY**. She was born in 1876 in Canada.

Edward Grose Quigley and Emma Laingery had the following children:

- i. STANFORD¹² LAINGERY was born in 1900 in Minnesota.
- ii. HELEN LAINGERY was born in 1907 in Minnesota.

135. **BENJAMIN MERWIN¹¹ QUIGLEY** (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Crawford, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Minnesota. He died on 29 Apr 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married **CORA ELLEN MCCORMICK**. She was born in Feb 1880 in Palo Alto Co., Iowa, USA. She died in 1922 in San Luis Obispo Co., California.

Benjamin Merwin Quigley and Cora Ellen McCormick had the following children:

- i. MILDRED IRENE¹² QUIGLEY was born on 02 Jun 1904. She died on 05 Aug 1988 in San Luis Obispo Co., California.
- ii. RUTH M. QUIGLEY was born on 19 Jan 1908. She died on 17 Jul 1998 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.
- iii. DOROTHY QUIGLEY was born in 1909 in Iowa.

136. **ROBERT CROZIER¹¹ QUIGLEY** (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Crawford, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He died on 19 Nov 1938 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He married Willie Ruth McGee on 10 Aug 1917. She was born on 14 Nov 1890 in Oregon. She died on 29 May 1969 in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.

Robert Crozier Quigley and Willie Ruth McGee had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH J.¹² QUIGLEY was born on 17 Jan 1919 in San Luis Obispo, California. She died on 26 Apr 2011 in Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington. She married CHALMER G. WALTERS. He was born on 19 Mar 1900 in Washington. He died on 23 Aug 1992 in Yakima City, Yakima Co., Washington.
- ii. MARJORIE RUTH QUIGLEY was born on 09 Oct 1921 in Albany, Linn Co., Oregon. She died on 30 Jul 2001 in Dundee, Yamhill Co., Oregon.

178. iii. ROBERTA CLAIRE QUIGLEY was born on 05 Jun 1925 in Oregon. She died on 18 May 2013 in Lane Co., Oregon. She married Robert McCully Scott on 23 Dec 1946 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. He was born on 02 Sep 1923 in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon. He died on 26 Jan 2006 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

137. **LILLIE CECILIA¹¹ CRISWELL** (George Washington¹⁰, Isaac J.⁹, Jane Wilson⁸, Sarah⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 23 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Dec 1945 in Glen More, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Richard William Quinn on 08 Aug 1894 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Sep 1928 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Richard William Quinn and Lillie Cecilia Criswell had the following children:

- i. HORACE GEORGE¹² QUINN was born in Aug 1895. He died in 1915.
- ii. EDITH HANNAH QUINN was born on 01 Apr 1897. She died in Feb 1964. She married EDWARD POWELL LIPPINCOTT. He was born on 28 Feb 1886 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Sep 1967 in Pennsylvania.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH QUINN was born on 02 Sep 1899 in Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Jan 1976 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM LACOCK about 1957 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) EHRET BOWER PAGE, son of Franklin Montgomery Page and May V. Bower, on 16 Sep 1922. He was born on 23 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Oct 1953 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
138. **SUSAN¹¹ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Oct 1867 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in Dec 1967. She married Jasper E. Marston, son of James Marston and Nancy M. Fisher, on 11 Oct 1887 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born in Jan 1856 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died in 1934.
- Jasper E. Marston and Susan Waters had the following children:
- i. JAMES HARRY¹² MARSTON was born on 21 Aug 1888 in Clayton Co., Iowa, USA. He died in Apr 1968.
 - ii. THEODORE MARSTON was born about 1901 in Penn, Madison Co., Iowa, USA. He died before 1981.
 - iii. GALE A. MARSTON was born about 1905 in Iowa.
 - iv. RUTH M. MARSTON. She married LYNN B. CRAWFORD. He was born on 27 Jul 1890 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. He died on 03 Feb 1955 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
139. **ROBERT¹¹ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 23 May 1869 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1952. He married Mary Ann McKinley in 1893. She was born on 18 Oct 1870 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. She died in 1946.
- Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley had the following children:
- i. BERNARD JOHN¹² WATERS was born on 11 Mar 1894 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 15 May 1994 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married Edna Marie Hein on 26 Nov 1918 in Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa. She was born on 21 Apr 1895 in Iowa. She died on 28 Sep 1987.
 - ii. MARIE WATERS was born in Nov 1896 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. She died in May 1987 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She married HOMER LEUI.
 - iii. LEONARD J. WATERS was born in Aug 1898 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 22 Oct 1931. He married Milda Schultz on 14 Nov 1925 in Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Apr 1903 in Post, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died on 14 Jan 1997 in Dyer, Lake, Indiana, USA.
 - iv. LOUIS WATERS was born on 23 Aug 1902. He died in Jul 1975.
 - v. AMBROSE MCKINLEY WATERS was born on 11 Jan 1907 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 15 Sep 1990 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married _____ KNEESKERN.
 - vi. ROBERT JAMES WATERS was born on 23 Dec 1912 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 20 Mar 2000 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married _____ EWING.
 - vii. PAUL RAYMOND WATERS was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 01 Jun 1996 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married Kathryn Jo Strauch, daughter of Richard Strauch and Georgia Casper, on 31 Oct 1938 in Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa. She was born on 01 Dec 1914 in Elgin, Fayette, Iowa, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1999 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa.
 - viii. ELLEN WATERS.
 - ix. MALE WATERS.
-

Generation 11 (cont.)

140. **JENNIE MAE¹¹ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 17 Sep 1870 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. She married John Ambrose McKinley, son of James McKinley and Mary McNamara, on 17 Sep 1895 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1868 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 08 Mar 1901.

John Ambrose McKinley and Jennie Mae Waters had the following children:

- i. HAZEL CLARE¹² MCKINLEY was born on 21 Aug 1896. She died on 07 Jun 2000 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
 - ii. FLORENCE KATHRYN MCKINLEY was born on 01 Mar 1898. She died on 03 Nov 1989 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
141. **CATHERINE ANN¹¹ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She married **JAMES A. PECK**. He was born about 1876 in Iowa.
- James A. Peck and Catherine Ann Waters had the following children:
- i. CHESTER¹² PECK.
 - ii. CARLTON PECK.
142. **SAMUEL¹¹ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Jun 1873 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1956 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He married Clarissa Jane Hughes, daughter of Reuben Francis Hughes and Emma Jane Early, on 13 Mar 1895 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Guide Rock, Webster Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Mar 1926 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.

Notes for Samuel Waters:

He had resided in Council Bluffs for 27 years at the time of his death. He died after falling from a ladder while doing repair work on a two-story house. He died from internal injuries from a fractured pelvis plus shock. He had worked as an engineer for the state from 1921 - 1922. At the time of his death he was employed by the city to supervise the sales and distribution of salvaged bricks from the Broadway paving job of 1948.

Samuel Waters and Clarissa Jane Hughes had the following child:

179. i. CLARA CATHERINE¹² WATERS was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Estherville, Emmett Co., Iowa. She died on 11 Jul 1992 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa (Good Samaritan Home). She married Thomas Edward Vickery on 07 Jan 1924 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 29 Oct 1903 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 1965.
143. **JOHN WALLACE¹¹ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1874 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. He married Ella Lowell about 1897. She was born about 1876 in Iowa.
- John Wallace Waters and Ella Lowell had the following children:
- i. STELLA¹² WATERS.
 - ii. ESTHER WATERS.
144. **CALVIN HENRY¹¹ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 30 Aug 1881 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died in Dec 1957. He married Edith Van Wey, daughter of Cornelius Van Wey and Myra Maria Elton, about 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Iowa. She died on 21 May 1949.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Calvin Henry Waters and Edith Van Wey had the following children:

- i. KENNETH¹² W. WATERS was born about 1905 in Iowa.
- ii. MAXWELL M. WATERS was born about 1907 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. He died on 14 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Allamakee Co., Iowa.

145. **NINA HOPE¹¹ LYONS** (William Wallace¹⁰, David Wallace⁹, John⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Jun 1877 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She married **ALONZO W. ROLLINS**.

Alonzo W. Rollins and Nina Hope Lyons had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY¹² ROLLINS.
- ii. DAUGHTER ROLLINS.

146. **ANNA BELLE¹¹ REA** (Mary¹⁰ Cozad, Jane⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1864 in Minnesota. She died in 1947 in Oregon. She married George Henry Cook in 1885 in North Dakota. He was born in 1858 in Minnesota. He died in 1945 in Oregon.

George Henry Cook and Anna Belle Rea had the following child:

180. i. MYRTLE REA¹² COOK was born in 1893 in North Dakota. She died in 1987 in Oregon. She married Ollie Lowrey in 1910. He was born in 1889 in Illinois. He died in 1938 in Oregon.

147. **FREDERICK JEROME¹¹ LYANS** (John Everett¹⁰, Thomas Lowrie⁹, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Jan 1892 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Feb 1974 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA. He married Frances Augusta Ambs on 15 Feb 1915 in Waterloo, IA. She was born on 03 Dec 1894 in Carroll Co., Iowa. She died on 27 Apr 1995 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD.

Notes for Frederick Jerome Lyans:

BURIAL: Forest Hill

Frederick Jerome Lyans and Frances Augusta Ambs had the following children:

181. i. NITA FRANCES¹² LYANS was born on 07 Nov 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. She died on 01 Mar 1998 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD. She married John Harold Axley on 04 Sep 1938 in University Metho, Madison, WI. He was born on 02 Jun 1915 in Butternut, Ashland Co., Wisconsin.
- ii. GLENN LYANS was born on 08 Jan 1920 in Wisconsin.
182. iii. HOWARD LYANS was born on 20 Dec 1921. He married HELEN LATHAM.

148. **HERBERT S.¹¹ LYONS** (John Everett¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas Lowrie⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Dec 1899 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Cecelia Wright in Jan 1942 in Faribault. She died in 1953.

Notes for Herbert S. Lyons:

BURIAL: Woodville

Herbert S. Lyons and Cecelia Wright had the following children:

- i. LIVING¹² LYONS.
- ii. LIVING LYONS. She married LIVING WICKIZER.

149. **ROBERT CLARKSON¹¹ BAXTER III** (Robert Clarkson¹⁰ Jr., Amanda⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, Robert Clarkson¹⁰ Jr., Robert Clarkson).

Robert Clarkson Baxter III had the following children:

183. i. ROBERT B.¹² BAXTER. He married FLORENCE ____.

Generation 11 (cont.)

184. ii. LAWRENCE J. BAXTER.
150. **JOHN ALBERT¹¹ LYONS** (George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Hoskinsville, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Sep 1962 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida. He married Martha Hazel Noble on 08 Sep 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 01 Jul 1890 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 26 Dec 1983 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., Florida.
- John Albert Lyons and Martha Hazel Noble had the following children:
185. i. OSCAR CLIFFORD¹² LYONS was born on 22 Nov 1912 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Dec 1955 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia. He married Henrietta Ferrell on 04 Jan 1937 in Logan, Logan Co., West Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1918 in Hellier, Pike Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1991 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia.
186. ii. BURTON NOBLE LYONS. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH HILL. She was born on 03 Nov 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 04 Mar 1994 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida.
151. **OLIVE FLORENCE¹¹ LYONS** (George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Apr 1941. She married Charles D. Lamley on 15 Sep 1909. He was born on 28 Jun 1880. He died in 1960.
- Charles D. Lamley and Olive Florence Lyons had the following children:
- i. CARL CHARLES¹² LAMLEY was born on 13 Oct 1910 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Jun 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Grace Harper on 02 Dec 1939. She was born on 09 Jun 1913. She died in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- ii. BENJAMIN LAMLEY was born on 29 Jan 1913. He died in 1933 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio.
187. iii. WINIFRED LAMLEY. She married ALBERT EDWARD WHARFF. He was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 May 1991 (Milan, OH).
188. iv. HAZEL DWILLA LAMLEY. She married DUNCAN CLARK JACOBS.
152. **GERTRUDE BEATRICE¹¹ LYONS** (George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 23 Apr 1897. She died on 03 Sep 1972 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She married David Gilbert Hamilton on 09 Jun 1915. He was born on 28 Dec 1891. He died in 1951 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio.
- David Gilbert Hamilton and Gertrude Beatrice Lyons had the following children:
- i. FRANCIS¹² HAMILTON.
- ii. JIMMY HAMILTON.
- iii. BOB HAMILTON.
153. **BERTHA BELL¹¹ LYONS** (George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Apr 1898. She died on 30 Aug 1969 in Alliance, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married **TIM EVERETT SWALLOW**. He died in 1964.
- Tim Everett Swallow and Bertha Bell Lyons had the following child:
- i. ROBERT E.¹² SWALLOW.
154. **VELMA EDNA¹¹ LYONS** (George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, William Lyon). She married **DEWITT REED**. He was born on 02 Dec 1892.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Dewitt Reed and Velma Edna Lyons had the following children:

- i. DANA¹² REED.
- ii. GEORGE REED.

155. **ALEXANDER WILSON¹¹ LYONS** (George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, William Lyon). He married **MARY ANN THORLA**.

Alexander Wilson Lyons and Mary Ann Thorla had the following children:

- i. MARILYN¹² LYONS.
- ii. WILLIAM LYONS.

156. **ROBERT LAIRD¹¹ HARRIS** (Walter W.¹⁰, William⁹ III, Jane⁸ Criswell, Anges⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH KRUGER NELSON**. She was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Worcester Co., Maryland. She died on 27 Jun 1980 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married (2) **ANNE PAXSON KRAUSS**.

Robert Laird Harris and Elizabeth Kruger Nelson had the following children:

- i. GRACE PAGE¹² HARRIS.
- ii. ALLEGRA NELSON HARRIS.
- iii. ROBERT LAIRD HARRIS JR..

Generation 12

157. **LEROY BRYAN¹² HOLT** (Clara Effie¹¹ Kennedy, Alexander Buchanan¹⁰ Kennedy, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Kansas. He died on 26 Apr 1978. He married Eunice Dove Daniels on 25 Apr 1920. She was born on 08 Dec 1901. She died on 22 Jul 1978.

Leroy Bryan Holt and Eunice Dove Daniels had the following child:

- i. LOREN ALLVIN¹³ HOLT.

158. **AARON JONAH¹² KENNEDY** (John Edward¹¹, Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 09 Jun 1902 in Alanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. He died on 21 Feb 1980 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **RUTH MAY HENRY** on 17 Jan 1927 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She died on 16 Jun 1996 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas. He married (2) **ELVA LUCILE** ____ in 1925.

Notes for Aaron Jonah Kennedy:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Notes for Ruth May Henry:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Aaron Jonah Kennedy and Ruth May Henry had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹³ KENNEDY was born on 15 Dec 1928 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He died on 18 Apr 1984 in Harlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married Delores Sims about 1948. She was born about 1928.
- ii. SALLY DRUSILLA KENNEDY was born on 28 Dec 1933 in Howard, Elco Co., Texas. She died on 10 Aug 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD BRICKHOUSE JR. on 16 Aug 1949 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico. He was born on 04 Sep 1929 in Hickery, Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (2) ____ GWARTNEY.

Generation 12 (cont.)

Notes for Sally Drusilla Kennedy:
WFT: cd 6-# 2309;

Notes for James Edward Brickhouse Jr.:
WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

- iii. DORIS KENNEDY. She married (1) ROBERT D. BURTON. He was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Oklahoma. He died on 01 Aug 1983 in Marlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married (2) FRANK EUGENE WEST.

Notes for Robert D. Burton:
WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Notes for Elva Lucile _____:
WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Aaron Jonah Kennedy and Elva Lucile _____ had the following child:

- iv. LEE AARON KENNEDY was born in 1925 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Lee Aaron Kennedy:
WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

159. **HARLEY R.¹² KENNEDY** (John Edward¹¹, Alexander Buchanan¹⁰, Isabel⁹ Gibson, Thomas⁸ Gibson, George⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1910 in Kansas. He married Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy about 1920. She was born about 1910.

Harley R. Kennedy and Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy had the following children:

- i. NANCY¹³ KENNEDY was born about 1924.
ii. LIVING KENNEDY.

160. **PEARL¹² BOOTY** (Dora Bell¹¹ Perkins, Sarah Ann¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Benton Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 1992 in Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Illinois. She married Bert William McKimson on 14 Oct 1915 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Nov 1893 in Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Illinois. He died in Dec 1980 in Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Illinois.

Bert William McKimson and Pearl Booty had the following children:

- i. EDITH MARJORIE¹³ MCKIMSON was born in 1918 in Illinois. She died in 1955.
ii. JAMES ALVIN MCKIMSON was born on 30 Sep 1920. He died on 04 Feb 1924.
iii. WENDELL EUGENE MCKIMSON was born on 26 Oct 1923 in Sheldon, Iroquois Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Jun 2012 in Kankakee Co., Illinois.
iv. BERNARD LESLIE MCKIMSON was born on 13 Jan 1926 in Sheldon Iroq, Illinois. He died on 24 Dec 1992 in Washington, Tazewell Co., Illinois. He married SHIRLEY MARGUEIETE HAYNES. She was born on 08 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Michigan. She died on 10 Feb 2017 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

161. **CLARENCE C.¹² HOLLAND** (Sarah Cathran¹¹ Gibson, Truman Wallace¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 23 May 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (1) **LUCILLE** _____ in 1916. She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (2) **EVELYN BORSTON**. She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.



Clarence C. Holland and Evelyn Borston had the following child:

Generation 12 (cont.)

- i. KATHRYN MARGARET¹³ HOLLAND was born on 24 Jul 1916 in Spokane Co., Washington. She died on 25 Mar 1994 in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington. She married Clifford W. Voss, son of Clous William Voss and Mini L. Wilson, on 08 Oct 1954 in Kootenai, Co., Idaho. He was born on 03 Nov 1910 in Spokane Co., Washington. He died on 14 Apr 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.



162. **ERNEST RAY**¹² **GIBSON** (Charles Wesley¹¹, Truman Wallace¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 06 Jun 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Feb 1979 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (St. Joseph Hospital). He married (1) **ALBERTA MOORE** in Feb 1909 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (2) **MYRTLE CECIL ANGLEMYER**, daughter of Willard Asa Anglemyer and Harriett A. Lewis, on 16 Jan 1913 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She was born on 23 Aug 1891 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1960 in Cook Co., Illinois. He married (3) **AMELIA MAY FRITZ**, daughter of Jacob R. Fritz and Valeria C. Fisher, before 1940. She was born on 02 Aug 1888 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (Community Hospital).

Notes for Ernest Ray Gibson:
Earnest R. Gibson

Graveside services will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. for Ernest R. Gibson, 88 of Brook Estates, Birdsboro.

The Rev. Harold C. Hollinger will officiate in the Charles Evans Cemetery. Theo. C. Auman, Inc. is in charge.

Gibson was dead on arrival Sunday afternoon in the St. Joseph Hospital.

Born in Indiana, he was employed as a salesman prior to retiring.

His wife Amelia M. (Fritz) Gibson preceded him in death Aug. 14, 1973.

There are no immediate survivors.

[Source: Reading Eagle, Tuesday, February 13, 1979, p. 25]

Berks County, PA Estate File: 6-79-0465 Gibson Ernest R. 2-9-1979 Birdsboro Borough

Earnest and Myrtle were still married and living in Indianapolis in 1920, but Virginia was not listed as a member of the household. By 1930 Myrtle was remarried to a Foster Dug and living in Indianapolis with here daughter, Virginia.

Ernest Ray Gibson and Myrtle Cecil Anglemyer had the following child:

- i. VIRGINIA CAUSEYFAY¹³ GIBSON was born on 04 Dec 1913 in Rockville, Parke Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Dec 1984 in Cook Co., Illinois. She married PETER JOSEPH MCGOORTY. He was born on 21 Feb 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died in Oct 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for Virginia Causeyfay Gibson:
Virginia was living in Chicago in 1940 with her mother and step-father, Foster Ong.

Notes for Amelia May Fritz:
Mrs. Ernest R. Gibson

Services for Mrs. Amelia Gibson, 85, wife of Ernest R. Gibson, of Pine St., who was dead on

Generation 12 (cont.)

arrival Tuesday afternoon in Community General Hospital, will be arranged by the Theo. C. Auman, Inc. funeral home.

Born in Reading, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Fritz.

Mrs. Gibson had been employed as a furrier before retiring in 1948.

Her husband is the only survivor.

163. **BEULAH IRENE¹² GIBSON** (Charles Wesley¹¹, Truman Wallace¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 06 Nov 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Ragle Acre, son of Robert Hamilton Acre and Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson, on 27 Apr 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Aug 1895 in Shoals, Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Beulah Irene Gibson:

Beulah Irene Gibson was born at Roachdale, Indiana, on November 6, 1896. The family moved to Crawfordsville, Indiana and lived near Wabash College. Her father operated a grocery store. After her mother left her father, he moved Beulah and her brother Ernest to Indianapolis. She attended Indiana University and was a Pi Beta Phi. Later she worked in a bank in Indianapolis and met Dr. Acre during this time. Mrs. Acre did beautiful handwork and spent many hours rolling and whipping lace on finer linen. She was a member of the board of the Christian Home, a home for unwed mothers. She was on the Altar Guild at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Cansta was here favorite card game and she had several friends that she played with. Also Dr. and Mrs. Acre belonged to a poker club with several other doctors and their wives. In 1972 she moved to Owensboro to be with he daughter. She lived in two apartments before moving into her daughter's house 1987. She died at Mercy Hospital in Owensboro on October 30, 1990 and is in the mausoleum at Oak Hill Cemetery in Evansville.

Owensboro Messenger Inquirer. 10/26/1990

Beulah Gibson Acre, 95, of 1926 Sussex Drive, Owensboro, formerly of Evansville, died Thursday, Oct. 25, 1990, at Mercy Hospital. She was born in Crawfordsville, Ind., attended Indiana University, was a 75-year member of Pi Beta Phi National Fraternity and was a long-time board member of the Vanderburgh County Christian Home. She was also a member of Trinity Episcopal Church. Her husband, Dr. Robert R. Acre, died in 1976.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Joan Acre Robertson of Owensboro; two grandchildren, Mrs. H. Edgar (Karen) Hill of Louisville and Mrs. John (Martha) Tarrant of Lexington; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are pending at Glenn Funeral Home. Entombment in Oak Hill Mausoleum, Evansville. The family will receive visitors at home at 1926 Sussex Drive. The family requests that expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Trinity Episcopal Church, 720 Ford Ave., Owensboro, Ky. 42301. Contribution envelopes are available at Glenn Funeral Home.

Notes for Robert Ragle Acre:

Robert Ragle Acre was born in Shoals, Indiana, on August 9, 1896. When he was quite young, the family moved to Lawrence, Indiana, several miles east of Indianapolis. They lived on a farm that was later bought by the US government for Camp Atterbury. The Ragle middle name was for the doctor that delivered him.

Generation 12 (cont.)

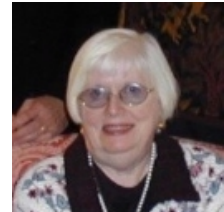
He attended Indiana University for his undergraduate work and was a Kappa Sigma. Hogie Carmichel, who was famous for writing Stardust, was a fraternity brother of his. He was selected the all round athlete because he participated in so many sports. He learned to play golf at this time and the first year was a scratch player. After graduating from the Indiana Medical School, he did his internship at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. The interns got to ride the ambulances at the time of the Indy 500 and he especially liked to talk about this.

While in Indianapolis he met and married Beulah Irene Gibson who worked in a bank there. Dr. and Mrs. Acre moved to Evansville in the early 1920's where he began his practice of urology. They at first lived on Cherry Street and then the Donaldson Arms. Later they moved to the Colonial Apartments. Their daughter, Joan, was born in 1929. Another daughter had earlier died at childbirth.

From the Colonial Apartments they moved on Taylor Avenue and then to Runnymede. In the early 1940's the Acres bought a lovely two story brick home at 2311 Lincoln Avenue. Dr. Acre loved to play golf and was city champion, country club champion and Indiana Medical Association champion many times. Dr. Acre's office for many years was in the Hulman Building until he bought land on Walnut Street and built his own office exactly the way he wanted it. This land was condemned by the city in order to build the civic center. This was a blow to Dr. Acre and he never got over it. He, however, did open an office on Outer Bellemeade and continued to practice until the late 1960's. In 1972 Dr. and Mrs. Acre moved to Owensboro, Kentucky, to be near their daughter. Dr. Acre died of a stroke at the Hermitage Manor on March 26, 1976 and is placed in the mausoleum at Oak Hill Cemetery in Evansville.

Robert Ragle Acre and Beulah Irene Gibson had the following child:

- i. JOAN ROBERTA¹³ ACRE was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Jul 2014 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky (St. Joseph's Hospital). She married Ivan Walker Robertson, son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield, on 30 Jun 1952 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Aug 1918 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Joan Roberta Acre:

ROBERTSON Joan Acre was born August 15, 1929 in Evansville, Indiana. She was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Ragle Acre. Dr. Acre was a prominent urologist in Evansville, Indiana. He died in March 1976 and Mrs. Acre died in October 1990. Joan attended Bosse High School in Evansville and Randolph Macon Women's College in Lynchburg, Virginia and graduated from Indianan University in 1951. In 1951 she married Ivan Walker Robertson who died in 1982. Mrs. Robertson received a Masters Degree from Western Kentucky University in 1972. She was an active member of Trinity Episcopal Church serving on the vestry twice and being Senior Warden her last two years. She was directress of the Altar Guild for thirteen years and the Chairman of the Pastoral Care Committee. For two years she was a member of Trustees and Council for the Diocese of Kentucky. Mrs. Robertson taught in the Owensboro Public Schools for thirty-one years. She was a member of the Science and History Museum Guild serving as President for two years. She was a long-term member of the Owensboro Symphony Auxiliary serving as secretary and historian. She was a member of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, the Kentucky Education Association, and the

Generation 12 (cont.)

National Education Association. She also belonged to the Cotillion Club, the Junior League of Owensboro, and was a member of the Owensboro Country Club for fifty-three years. Mrs. Robertson loved to read and mostly read history and mystery. She attended the Owensboro Symphony and Broadway Series. She liked to knit and draw, and when she was young played golf with her husband. In 2004 she moved to Lexington, Kentucky to be near her daughter. She was a member of the Good Shepherd Episcopal Church in Lexington. Survivors include, her daughters Martha Tarrant (John), and Karen Hill (Ed), Grandchildren Rebecca Miller (Jonathan), Sarah Tarrant, Elizabeth Collins (Dave), and Stephen Hill (Kelly). Funeral services will be 11am Wednesday, July 16, at Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, with visitation beginning at 10am. Interment will be at Lexington Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Episcopal Church, Memorial Fund, 720 Ford Avenue, Owensboro, KY 42301. Kerr Brothers-Main Street in charge of arrangements.

Published in Lexington Herald-Leader on July 14, 2014

Notes for Ivan Walker Robertson:

Ivan Walker served in the U. S. Navy during World War II and helped transport troupes to Normandy during the D-Day invasion. After World War II, he went to the Bowling Green Business College (predecessor to Western Kentucky University) Indiana University where he got his degree in accounting. It was at Indiana University that he met Joan Acre. They married and moved to Owensboro where Ivan worked as an accountant at Western Kentucky Gas. He worked there until his death in 1982.

164. **ALTA MARIE¹² GIBSON** (Charles Wesley¹¹, Truman Wallace¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Joseph⁸, Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born on 03 Oct 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Apr 1987 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (1) **AZEL R. WILLIAMS**, son of Willis Decahoine Williams and Hannah Ridge, on 01 Oct 1919 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Nov 1896. He died in 1931. She married (2) **LAWRENCE E. KUNKLER**, son of Joseph F. Kunkler and Mabel Redding, on 07 Nov 1924 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 09 Nov 1900. He died on 01 Aug 1956 in New York. She married (3) **DEAN SCOTT BENTON**, son of Charles Edward Benton and Mary Jeanette Scott, about 1926 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 07 Nov 1886 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas. He died on 31 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (4) **DANIEL BRYAN CLARK** on 31 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Missouri. He died on 14 Nov 1961 in San Bernardino Co., California.

Notes for Alta Marie Gibson:

Azel and Alta were living with Willis and Hannah Williams in Indianapolis, Indiana during the 1920 census. They had no children. Also living in the family were Azel's brothers, Cecil and Dencil and Willis' sister-in-law, Winnie Ridge. Azel's occupation was listed as a clerk for his father's livery business. Azel and Alta divorced and she moved to California.

Alta married a second time to Dean Scott Benton, an attorney in Los Angeles. That marriage ended in Dean's death. Alta and Dean had one daughter name Patricia Jean Benton who married Jack Dean Ifversen in Los Angeles.

Alta married a third time to Daniel Bryan Clark. They had no children together.

Generation 12 (cont.)

Dean Scott Benton and Alta Marie Gibson had the following child:

- i. **PATRICIA JEAN¹³ BENTON** was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Los Angeles Co., California. She died on 08 Jul 2012 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co., California. She married Jack Dean Ifversen, son of Neils Christensen Ifversen and Lulu Prince, on 29 Jul 1948 in California. He was born on 12 Mar 1917 in Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 19 Mar 1988 in Orange Co., California.



Notes for Daniel Bryan Clark:

Daniel B. Clark (April 28, 1890 - November 14, 1961) was an American cinematographer. He worked on around a hundred films and television series during his career. During the late 1920s he was President of the American Society of Cinematographers. He won five Academy Awards for his work in cinematography

165. **HENRY CLAIRE¹² COUCHMAN** (Hallie March¹¹ Gibson, Truman Wallace¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1986 in Veterans Hospital, Wilmington, DE. He married Delphine Basilsu Meyer, daughter of Joseph Meyer and Mary Pasquay, on 31 Oct 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Dec 1898 in Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Dec 1974 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex Co., Delaware.



Notes for Henry Claire Couchman:

Henry is referred to in the will of his grandfather, Truman Wallace Gibson, as Henry Clair Henderson. It is possible that his mother remarried and that he was adopted by her second husband. Henry's middle name may have been Blair since it appears that his father had a brother who died young who was Henry Blair Couchman.

Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer had the following children:

- i. **MARY JEAN¹³ COUCHMAN** was born on 08 Aug 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died in 1986 in Beachwood, Ocean Co., New Jersey. She married Carl E. Lucus on 12 Oct 1942 in Ulyses, NY. He was born on 16 Jul 1918 in Bellaire, Belmont Co., Ohio.
 - ii. **ANNE PATRICIA COUCHMAN** was born on 26 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Bernard James Sullivan on 26 Feb 1946 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He was born on 25 Jan 1915 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming.
 - iii. **JOHN PAUL COUCHMAN** was born on 30 Aug 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Agnes G. Merkt on 03 Jul 1949. She was born on 03 Feb 1924 in of Downingville, PA.
 - iv. **DELPHINE MARIE COUCHMAN** was born on 09 Jan 1927 in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jul 2007 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach Co, VA. She married Charles Borsari on 26 Dec 1957. He was born on 06 Jan 1926 in of Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. **CLAIRE JOSEPH COUCHMAN** was born on 14 Sep 1931 in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Mar 1984 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married PATRICIA A. FLORA. She was born on 30 Jun 1934 in of Coatsville, PA.
 - vi. **HENRY JOHN COUCHMAN** was born on 23 May 1935 in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 May 2006 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co., Florida.
166. **AMANDA STELLA¹² GRIMES** (Eliza Ann¹¹ McGaughey, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Nov 1861. She died on 04 Mar 1940. She married Albert Gardner on 11 Nov 1885. He was born on 19 Oct 1860. He died on 30 May

Generation 12 (cont.)

1929.

Albert Gardner and Amanda Stella Grimes had the following children:

- i. ALVA FRANKLIN¹³ GARDNER was born on 15 Jan 1890. She died on 23 Oct 1969. She married LOMA WEBSTER.
- ii. TERESA NORA GARDNER was born on 19 Sep 1896. She died on 15 Nov 1965. She married FRANK EVERMAN. He was born in Russellville, Russell, IN.
- iii. CHARLES PERLE GARDNER was born on 05 Mar 1902. He died on 08 Feb 1983. He married ANN LORENE HALE.

167. **MARRIONETTIE¹² GRIMES** (Eliza Ann¹¹ McGaughey, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Jan 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1947 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married George Washington Potter on 10 Mar 1883. He was born on 15 Apr 1862 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1934 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes had the following children:

- i. FRANKIE ETHEL¹³ POTTER was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Jun 1969 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Suveyor Lawter on 25 Dec 1904. He was born on 01 Nov 1883 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ii. CHARLES LEE POTTER was born on 03 May 1886 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1951 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Lelia Myrtle Hartman on 30 Dec 1908. She was born on 30 Sep 1889 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Feb 1919 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iii. OAKA NELL POTTER was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Jan 1969 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Alonzo Rambo, son of Samuel O. Rambo and Mary L. _____, on 24 Dec 1907. He was born in Nov 1883. He died on 16 Sep 1935.
- iv. GRACE OPAL POTTER was born on 06 Mar 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Nov 1972 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Edward Maddox on 21 Apr 1915 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1960 in Putnam Co., Indiana (Age at Death: 70).
- v. ORVILLE POTTER was born in 1893. He died in 1900.
- vi. FOREST WILLIAM POTTER was born on 20 Apr 1896 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1966 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Beulah Margaret Watkins on 03 Sep 1920. She was born on 10 Jul 1903 in Russell, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1965.
- vii. JESSIE DEWEY POTTER was born on 04 Aug 1898 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Sep 1946 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Mabel Lillian Spencer on 10 Nov 1923 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 Aug 1904 in Parke Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Dec 1998 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana.
- viii. GLADYS ODESSA MARIE POTTER was born on 29 Sep 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Jun 1990 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Archie Audree Spencer on 23 Sep 1920 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 Oct 1898 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1977 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ix. ROY G. POTTER was born on 27 Aug 1902 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Oct 1969 in Escondido, San Diego CO., California. He married MILDRED OLSON. She was born on 30 Sep 1909.
- x. CLEON DOYLE POTTER was born on 31 Jan 1905 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Aug 1945 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Janice Gardner on 04 Sep 1931. She was born on 19 Aug 1908.

Generation 12 (cont.)

168. **WALTER LEE¹² MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 28 Jun 1886. He died on 10 May 1973. He married Belvia Jane Harbinson on 14 Sep 1910. She was born on 08 Apr 1890. She died on 08 Mar 1982.
- Walter Lee McGaughey and Belvia Jane Harbinson had the following children:
- i. **MARY CATHERINE¹³ MCGAUGHEY** was born on 06 Mar 1911. She died on 08 May 1911.
 - ii. **DONALD DEAN MCGAUGHEY** was born on 14 Jun 1912. He married **BEAULA ALEXANDER**.
 - iii. **ALBERT WAYNE MCGAUGHEY**. He married **MARGIE SILVERTHORN**.
 - iv. **ELSIE MAY MCGAUGHEY**. She married **MAX THOMAS**.
169. **LAFE VERNON¹² MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 09 Jan 1888. He died on 20 Mar 1951 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Ivy P. Sutherland on 23 Aug 1936. She was born on 18 Oct 1891.
- Lafe Vernon McGaughey and Ivy P. Sutherland had the following child:
- i. **MARY VIOLET¹³ MCGAUGHEY**. She married **CLARENCE OVERSTREET**.
170. **ORA WILLIS¹² MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Mar 1889. He married Nellie Thompson on 13 Aug 1913. She was born on 10 Dec 1889.
- Ora Willis McGaughey and Nellie Thompson had the following children:
- i. **MORRIS¹³ MCGAUGHEY**. He married **VIRGINIA WILLIAMS**.
 - ii. **MARIANA MCGAUGHEY**.
 - iii. **DELLA MCGAUGHEY**. She married **MALCCUM**.
 - iv. **DORRIS MCGAUGHEY**. She married **WALTER CHAMBERLIN**.
171. **TONY KIMBER¹² MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 19 Jul 1893. He died on 23 Dec 1973 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Grace Darnell on 18 Feb 1919.
- Tony Kimber McGaughey and Grace Darnell had the following children:
- i. **ROBERT KIMBLE¹³ MCGAUGHEY** was born on 08 Nov 1919. He died on 03 Mar 1923.
 - ii. **MADGE LOUISE MCGAUGHEY**.
172. **ERNEST THORTEN¹² MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1895. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married **BLANCH HALE**. She died on 16 Feb 1905.
- Ernest Thorten McGaughey and Blanch Hale had the following children:
- i. **LEO DALE¹³ MCGAUGHEY**.
 - ii. **LEON YALE MCGAUGHEY**.
173. **ELSIE ADALINE¹² MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 09 Jun 1898. She died on 19 Oct 1932. She married **ALVA DEAN WEBSTER**.
- Alva Dean Webster and Elsie Adaline McGaughey had the following children:
- i. **HERMAN LEON¹³ WEBSTER**.
-

Generation 12 (cont.)

- ii. MILDRED AILEEN WEBSTER.
- iii. DOYNE MARIE WEBSTER.

174. **RAFE ELLIS¹² MCGAUGHEY** (Franklin¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Feb 1978 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Waynetta Pearl Radcliff on 01 Sep 1917 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Jul 1897 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died in Jul 1987 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana (Age at Death: 90).

Rafe Ellis McGaughey and Waynetta Pearl Radcliff had the following children:

- i. LOIS LOURIE¹³ MCGAUGHEY was born on 07 Nov 1918 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Aug 2011 in Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana. She married ROBERT WILLIAM RIGGS. He died on 20 Mar 2008.

Notes for Lois Lourie McGaughey:

Lois L. Riggs, age 92, of Zionsville, IN died Wednesday, August 3, 2011 at Maple Park Village at Westfield, IN. She was born November 8, 1918 at Russellville, IN to Rafe and Wanita (Ratcliff) McGaughey.

She graduated from Russellville High School, then earned a Bachelor of Science Degree at Purdue University followed by a Master's Degree at Ball State University. Both degrees were in the field of education. She taught middle and high school grades at Walnut Grove School and Southeastern Schools. Lois was a member of Hamilton County Retired Teachers Association, Cicero Eastern Star, Noblesville Evening Rotary Club, and Russellville Community Church. She attended Little Eagle Creek Christian Church and Hinkle Creek Friends Church.

She had been a 4-H leader for many years and a volunteer at St. Vincent Hospital. Lois enjoyed gardening, reading and homemaking.

She married Robert William Riggs who preceded her in death March 20, 2008. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by to brothers: Edgar and John McGaughey.

Surviving her is a daughter: Margie Purcell of Oscoda, MI, three sons: David (Lee Ellen) Riggs of Lebanon, IN, Paul (Kathy) Riggs of Dallas, TX, and James (Mary Sue) Riggs of Westfield, IN, two sisters: Lillis Grimes of Crawfordsville, IN and Evelyn Gross of Greenwood, IN, eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, August 6, 2011 at 11:00 A.M. at Little Eagle Creek Christian Church with Pastor Stephen Yarborough officiating. Visitation will be from 9:00 A.M. to 11:00 A.M. prior to the services also at the Church. Burial will follow at Hebron Cemetery at Russellville, IN. Memorial contributions may be made to Little Eagle Creek Christian Church. Arrangements are entrusted with Hartley Funeral Homes Cicero Chapel.

- ii. LILLOUS ELLEN MCGAUGHEY was born on 25 Oct 1920 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Aug 2012 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married JOHN GRIMES.

Notes for Lillous Ellen McGaughey:

Lillous E. Grimes
Saturday, August 4, 2012

Oct. 25, 1920-Aug. 3, 2012

Generation 12 (cont.)

Lillous E. Grimes, 91, of Crawfordsville, died Friday afternoon at Ben Hur Home.

She was born October 25, 1920 in Russellville to Rafe E. and Waunetta Ratcliff McGaughey. She was a homemaker.

She was a member of Russellville Community Church and graduated from Russellville High School 1939.

She is survived by Larry (Carol) Grimes, Melvin (Patty) Grimes, daughter Madonna Watson, sister Evelyn Gross, six grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Grimes was preceded by her parents, two brothers, Edger and Frank McGaughey, and sister Lois Riggs.

Services will be at Machledt & Servies Funeral Home in Waveland at 1 p.m. Monday, Aug. 6.

Friends may call from 11-1 p.m at the funeral home. Rev. Kathy Elliott will officiate. Burial is in Hebron Cemetery at Russellville.

Condolences may be sent to www.machledtservies.com.

- iii. PEARL EVELYN MCGAUGHEY was born about 1922 in Indiana. She married FRANCIS GROSS.
- iv. JOHN FRANK MCGAUGHEY was born on 19 Oct 1923 in Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1996 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana.
- v. EDGAR EUGENE MCGAUGHEY was born on 16 Jun 1925 in Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1995 in Russellville, Putnam., Indiana (Age at Death: 69). He married MARTHA JO DUKES. She was born on 19 Feb 1930. She died on 11 Apr 2011.

Notes for Martha Jo Dukes:

Martha Jo McGaughey
Wednesday, April 13, 2011

Feb. 19, 1930 - April 11, 2011

Martha Jo McGaughey, 81, of Russellville died Monday, April 11, 2011 at Hendricks Regional Health at Danville.

She was born Feb. 19, 1930 to Lawrence and Hazel Adamson Dukes in Crawfordsville.

She married Edgar McGaughey on Nov. 26, 1950 at Crawfordsville and he died in 1995.

She graduated from Crawfordsville High School and was a member of Russellville Community Church, where she served as choir director for many years. She was also a member of Rustlers Home economics club, and a homemaker.

Survivors include son Dale McGaughey of Russellville and grandsons Brandon and Brent McGaughey of Russellville.

Generation 12 (cont.)

She was preceded in death by son Bradley, three brothers, two sisters and her parents.

Services are Friday at 10:30 a.m. at Russellville Community church with Reverends James and Kathy Elliott officiating. Friends may call at the church Thursday from 4 to 8 p.m. Burial will be in Hebron Cemetery at Russellville.

Contributions may be made to Russellville Community Church and American Diabetes Association.

Machledt & Servies Funeral Home at Waveland is in charge of the services. Online condolences may be sent to www.machledtservies.com.

175. **RETA MYRTLE¹² MCGAUGHEY** (Franklin¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 03 Sep 1896 in Russell, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married Edgar Donald Webster on 17 Aug 1918 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Mar 1897 in Fincastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1978 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Edgar Donald Webster and Reta Myrtle McGaughey had the following child:

- i. **WILMA JEAN¹³ WEBSTER**. She married **VICTOR RILEY SAWYER**.

176. **LETHA MAY¹² MCGAUGHEY** (Franklin¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gibson, Andrew⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) **ORVILLE PITCOCK** on 26 Sep 1922. He was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jul 1968 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married (2) **RAY LINCOLN ENGLAND** after 1938. He was born on 16 Feb 1894. He died on 02 Dec 1975.

Orville Pitcock and Letha May McGaughey had the following child:

- i. **CORVIN DALE¹³ PITCOCK** was born on 17 Jan 1937. He married (1) **SHIRLEY ANN DECKARD** on 05 Apr 1956. She was born on 09 Jul 1937. He married (2) **BEVERLY SMITH** on 01 Sep 1965.

177. **PAUL GIBSON¹² CRAWFORD** (Charles¹¹, Andrew Gibson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 25 Jan 1912 in San Diego Co., California. He died on 06 Jul 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married **NORMA IRENE CHRISTIANSEN**.

Notes for Paul Gibson Crawford:

In Utah, Paul met his future wife and they were married in 1942 just before Paul was mustered into military service in Dec 1942 at Fort MacArthur. Paul trained in the 14th Armoured Division (Tank Corps) at Camp Smith, Arkansas and was transferred to the artillery and served in the 62nd Field Artillery Battalion in the North Africa Campaign, Sicily Invasion, D-Day on Omaha Beach in Normandy, St. Lo Breakthrough, Battle of the Bulge, and finally in the Army of Occupation in Pilsen, Czechoslovakia. A detailed unit record has been published using the unit log to which Paul contributed during the war. Late in the war Paul met with a survivor of the 14th Armoured Division who told him the unit was almost completely destroyed at St. Lo.

After returning home in Dec. 1945, the family lived in Blythe, California for a short time and then moved to Salt Lake City where Paul trained and worked as a refrigeration engineer, first with Bintze Corp., then his own Central Service Corp., then with the national commercial refrigeration manufacturers of Webber (Los Angeles, CA), Tyler (Detroit, MI), and Hussman (St. Charles, MO). His work required nearly weekly travel in the western US. Norma trained and worked as a nurse but eventually retired after more than 20 years as a dentist's assistant.

Paul suffered a heart attack in 1960 and was one floor above in the same hospital as his wife

Generation 12 (cont.)

when Tim was born. His doctor recommended that he sell his company to reduce stress. In 1975, Paul underwent a quad bypass surgery. Paul retired in 1984, did a little consulting on the side for a few years, and then worked around the house and enjoyed his family.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Paul Gibson Crawford and Norma Irene Christiansen had the following children:

- i. KEVAN CHARLES¹³ CRAWFORD.
- ii. ROBIN PAUL CRAWFORD.
- iii. JUDY IRENE CRAWFORD.
- iv. TIMOTHY BARTON CRAWFORD.

178. **ROBERTA CLAIRE¹² QUIGLEY** (Robert Crozier¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Crawford, Mary Ann⁹ Gibson, Joseph⁸ Gibson, Andrew⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 05 Jun 1925 in Oregon. She died on 18 May 2013 in Lane Co., Oregon. She married Robert McCully Scott on 23 Dec 1946 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. He was born on 02 Sep 1923 in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon. He died on 26 Jan 2006 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

Robert McCully Scott and Roberta Claire Quigley had the following child:

- i. SUZANNE CLAIRE¹³ SCOTT was born on 10 Jul 1947 in San Francisco Co., California. She died on 28 Mar 2016 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

179. **CLARA CATHERINE¹² WATERS** (Samuel¹¹, Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lyons, Thomas⁹ Lyons, John⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Estherville, Emmett Co., Iowa. She died on 11 Jul 1992 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa (Good Samaritan Home). She married Thomas Edward Vickery on 07 Jan 1924 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 29 Oct 1903 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 1965.

Thomas Edward Vickery and Clara Catherine Waters had the following children:

- i. LAURETTA MAE¹³ VICKERY was born on 11 Nov 1924 in Rossville, Allamakee Co., Iowa.
- ii. KEITH VICKERY was born about 1926 in Iowa.
- iii. WAYNE VICKERY was born about 1928 in Iowa.
- iv. ERNEST GILBERT VICKERY was born on 28 Mar 1930 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 06 May 1943 in Allamakee Co., Iowa.
- v. SON VICKERY.

180. **MYRTLE REA¹² COOK** (Anna Belle¹¹ Rea, Mary¹⁰ Cozad, Jane⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born in 1893 in North Dakota. She died in 1987 in Oregon. She married Ollie Lowrey in 1910. He was born in 1889 in Illinois. He died in 1938 in Oregon.

Ollie Lowrey and Myrtle Rea Cook had the following child:

- i. EARL R.¹³ LOWREY was born on 02 Jan 1911 in North Dakota. He died in May 1958 in Washington. He married NADENE HAYS.

181. **NITA FRANCES¹² LYANS** (Frederick Jerome¹¹, John Everett¹⁰, Thomas Lowrie⁹, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 07 Nov 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. She died on 01 Mar 1998 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD. She married John Harold Axley on 04 Sep 1938 in University Metho, Madison, WI. He was born on 02 Jun 1915 in Butternut, Ashland Co., Wisconsin.

Notes for Nita Frances Lyans:

BIRTH: Born at home 12:15am Sunday 7 lbs.

Generation 12 (cont.)

Notes for John Harold Axley:

Axley, John H.

Professor Emeritus, Natural Resource Sciences; Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1937; M.S., University of Maryland-College Park, 1942; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1945.

John Harold Axley and Nita Frances Lyans had the following children:

- i. LIVING¹³ AXLEY. He married LIVING TAYLOR.
- ii. LIVING AXLEY. He married LIVING WHINNIE.
- iii. LIVING AXLEY. He married LIVING COLE.

182. **HOWARD¹² LYANS** (Frederick Jerome¹¹, John Everett¹⁰, Thomas Lowrie⁹, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Dec 1921. He married **HELEN LATHAM**.

Notes for Howard Lyans:

Born during a blizzard. Delivered by his father.

Howard Lyans and Helen Latham had the following child:

- i. DAN¹³ LYANS. He married CHRISTINE ANN RAABE.

183. **ROBERT B.¹² BAXTER** (Robert Clarkson¹¹ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁰ Jr., Amanda⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, Robert Clarkson¹¹ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁰ Jr., Robert Clarkson). He married **FLORENCE _____**.

Robert B. Baxter and Florence _____ had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW¹³ BAXTER.
- ii. DARCY BAXTER.
- iii. JEFFREY BAXTER.

184. **LAWRENCE J.¹² BAXTER** (Robert Clarkson¹¹ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁰ Jr., Amanda⁹ Lyons, Thomas⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, Robert Clarkson¹¹ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁰ Jr., Robert Clarkson).

Lawrence J. Baxter had the following children:

- i. VICTORIA ELIZABETH¹³ BAXTER.
- ii. WILLIAM VAUGHN BAXTER.

185. **OSCAR CLIFFORD¹² LYONS** (John Albert¹¹, George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Nov 1912 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Dec 1955 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia. He married Henrietta Ferrell on 04 Jan 1937 in Logan, Logan Co., West Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1918 in Hellier, Pike Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1991 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia.

Oscar Clifford Lyons and Henrietta Ferrell had the following children:

- i. CONSTANCE LE VERNE¹³ LYONS. She married ZEBBIE LOMUS CHANCELLOR JR..
- ii. JUDITH ANN LYONS. She married (1) GEORGE SHATTUCK. She married (2) DANA DUANE HODGE.
- iii. BARBARA JEAN LYONS. She married DAVID MACK DRAKE.

186. **BURTON NOBLE¹² LYONS** (John Albert¹¹, George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, John Albert¹¹, George W.¹⁰, Alexander Forster⁹, George⁸, William Lyon). He married **MARGARET ELIZABETH HILL**. She was born on 03 Nov 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 04 Mar 1994 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida.

Burton Noble Lyons and Margaret Elizabeth Hill had the following child:

Generation 12 (cont.)

i. JOHN WILLIAM¹³ LYONS. He married BARBARA ANN HAMMERLE.

187. **WINIFRED¹² LAMLEY** (Olive Florence¹¹ Lyons, George W.¹⁰ Lyons, Alexander Forster⁹ Lyons, George⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, Charles D.). She married **ALBERT EDWARD WHARFF**. He was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 May 1991 (Milan, OH).

Albert Edward Wharff and Winifred Lamley had the following children:

i. GEORGE EDWARD¹³ WHARFF. He married MURIEL CARTWRIGHT.

ii. MICHAEL LAMLEY. He married LUCINDA JOY SCOTT.

188. **HAZEL DWILLA¹² LAMLEY** (Olive Florence¹¹ Lyons, George W.¹⁰ Lyons, Alexander Forster⁹ Lyons, George⁸ Lyons, Margaret⁷ Gibson, Andrew⁶ Gibson, Thomas⁵ Gibson, John⁴ Gibson, William³ Gibson, John² Gibson, William¹ Gibson, Charles D.). She married **DUNCAN CLARK JACOBS**.

Duncan Clark Jacobs and Hazel Dwilla Lamley had the following children:

i. ALLEN CLARK¹³ JACOBS.

ii. STEVEN THOMAS JACOBS.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Horace Edgar Hill, Jr.	Address:	5411 Navajo Road
Phone:			Louisville, KY 40207
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org		USA

Ancestors of Charles Wesley Gibson

Generation 1

1. **Charles Wesley Gibson** (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married **Margrette Thomas** (daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson) on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married **Emma O. _____** between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.

Notes for Charles Wesley Gibson:

Charles is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana, Section: 42, Lot: 255

Notes for Margrette Thomas:

Maggie divorced Charles someone shortly after 1910. She was still living in Putnam County, Indiana in 1920 and her surname was still Gibson. Sometime before her death she had moved to Indianapolis, Indiana and married a Reynolds.

Generation 2

2. **Truman Wallace Gibson** (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Tymandra Josephine Key** (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
3. **Tymandra Josephine Key** (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.

Notes for Truman Wallace Gibson:

Upon the death of his parent's Truman Wallace Gibson's guardians became Harrison and Nancy Johnson Nutgrass. Harrison and Nancy appear to be unrelated to Truman. They were originally from Shelby Co., KY, before settling in Putnam Co., IN.

Notes for Tymandra Josephine Key:

The 1900 and 1880 Putnam Co., IN census lists Josephine's parents as being born in Virginia.

Tymandra Josephine Key and Truman Wallace Gibson had the following children:

- i. Elceny A. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ii. Sarah Cathran Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 21 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Francis Holland (son of Thomas Holland and Jane Goodwin) on 20 Nov 1879 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 May 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1929 in Cadillac, Macomb Co., Michigan.
- iii. Mary F. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born about 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died before 1911 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. Willia E. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 09 Mar 1864 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1871 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- v. George B. Gibson (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 29 Oct 1864 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married Laura Belle White (daughter of George W. White and Mellisa Aness) on 11 Sep 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Dec 1867 in Indiana. She died on 21 Jan 1927 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for George B. Gibson:

It appears that George did not have children, or at least any children living beyond infancy.

- vi. Effa J. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 02 Oct 1866 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1870 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
1. vii. Charles Wesley Gibson (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married Margrette Thomas (daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson) on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married Emma O. _____ between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- viii. Delbert Clinton Gibson (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ix. Daughter Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born about 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- x. Hallie March Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Arthur Leon Couchman (son of Jacob Neer Couchman and Miriam Daniel) on 14 Jun 1899 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. She married William S. Henderson (son of James E. Henderson and Seretta L. McCulloch) on 07 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1866 in Pickway Co., Ohio. He died in 1948. She married Donald Theodore Coates on 14 Aug 1925 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 May 1875 in Indiana. He died on 31 Jan 1942.

Notes for Hallie March Gibson:

A Hallie Couchman was listed in the 1920 Marion Co., Indiana census. She was living alone and listed as divorced. A Henry C. Couchman (probably her son) was also living in Indianapolis.

Generation 3

4. **Andrew Gibson** (son of Joseph Gibson and Anne Bird) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Jane H. Rambo** (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
5. **Jane H. Rambo** (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.

Jane H. Rambo and Andrew Gibson had the following children:

- i. Sarah Ann Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 02 Jun 1839. She died on 04 Sep 1877. She married Ira Perkins. He was born on 10 Aug 1841 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1899 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Ann Gibson:

Upon the death of Andrew and Jane, Sarah's guardian became her mother's sister, Ellen Rambo Butcher and Ellen's husband, Elzephus Butcher. She is in their household in the 1850 census. In the 1860 census she is also living with the Butcher's but by then she had married and her last name is Tepson. However, her husband was not in the same household.

2. ii. Truman Wallace Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Tymandra Josephine Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and

Theresa Wysong) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.

- iii. Elizabeth Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1920. She married John Gray McGaughey (son of James McGaughey and Sarah Clodfelder) on 17 Feb 1864 in Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1897 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Gibson:

Upon the death of her parents, Elizabeth's guardian's become Oliver and Mary Gibson Crawford. Mary was the sister of Andrew.

- iv. Thomas Bartlet Gibson Crawford (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 19 Nov 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died about 08 Jul 1864 in Illinois. He married Jennie Bright. She was born in of Mezeppa, IL.

Notes for Thomas Bartlet Gibson Crawford:

Thomas was adopted by, his aunt Mary Ann Gibson Crawford and her husband Oliver Perry Crawford, and moved to Minnesota after the demise of his parents. July 8 1864 is the posted date for his obituary. He died in Illinois of typhoid fever. The same year he was married to Miss Jennie Bright of Mezeppa, Illinois. There do not appear to be any children,

- v. Jane H. Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 19 Apr 1845. She died on 25 Jul 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

- 6. **Bowlin Key** was born on 20 Apr 1812. He died on 21 Jun 1875 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Theresa Wysong** (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) on 16 Apr 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
- 7. **Theresa Wysong** (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 30 Jan 1824 in Virginia. She died on 01 Dec 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.

Theresa Wysong and Bowlin Key had the following children:

- i. Amanda K. Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born on 08 Apr 1838. She died on 18 Jun 1859. She married William W. Houck on 11 Sep 1859 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born in 1837 in Indiana.
- ii. John Wesley Key (son of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 1924 in Jackson, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Leona Dodd on 10 Feb 1859 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Jun 1839 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died about 1912 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- 3. iii. Tymandra Josephine Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910. She married Truman Wallace Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. Sarah Ann Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born in Aug 1848 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Feb 1935 in Fremont Co., Colorado. She married Thomas Kerns Gardner (son of Luke B. Gardner) on 07 Oct 1863 in Monroe, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Aug 1844 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died in 1920 in Lawton, Blaine Co., Oklahoma.

Generation 4

- 8. **Joseph Gibson** (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin) was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Anne Bird** (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb).
- 9. **Anne Bird** (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 04 Oct 1786. She died on 10 Feb 1878 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnisota.

Notes for Joseph Gibson:

According to a letter from Joseph's daughter, Mary Ann to her son Russell M. Crawford, Joseph Gibson's mother was a Weldon and she had a brother named Joseph Weldon.

Anne Bird and Joseph Gibson had the following children:

- i. Patrick Gibson (son of Joseph Gibson and Anne Bird) was born in 1810. He died in 1820.
4. ii. Andrew Gibson (son of Joseph Gibson and Anne Bird) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iii. Thomas Gibson (son of Joseph Gibson and Anne Bird) was born on 23 Feb 1815 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died (his teens).
- iv. Mary Ann Gibson (daughter of Joseph Gibson and Anne Bird) was born on 29 Jan 1817 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1886 in Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Iowa. She married Oliver Perry Crawford (son of T. Joseph Crawford and Elizabeth Brock) on 27 Feb 1838 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Dec 1818 in Orleans, Oranges Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1899 in Radcliffe, Hardin Co., Iowa.

Notes for Mary Ann Gibson:

Mary Ann and Oliver moved to Minnesota and had thirteen children. Her nephew, Thomas Bartlet Gibson, son of Andrew Gibson, moved to Minnesota with Mary Ann and Oliver after the death of his parents.

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Saturday, January 1, 1887 "Mrs. Crawford, wife of Rev. O.P. Crawford, died on Thursday morning at the Free Methodist parsonage in Alice. Funeral at Beaman 12 o'clock today." Alice was a small post office located roughly 5 miles north of Conrad and near a parsonage which was built in 1876. Schools where the girls could teach were located one mile east and one mile west of the Crawford residence. In 1897 a church was built on the site of the Crawford residence. It was marked on maps in 1911 but is no longer standing.

Notes for Oliver Perry Crawford:

From "History of Wabasha County" (Minnesota) published 1884

Rev. Oliver Perry Crawford, one of Elgin's pioneers, was born in Indiana, December 17, 1818. He is a son of Joseph Crawford, who ran a flatboat on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. O. P. Crawford was reared in Indiana, and married Mary Ann Gibson, February 27, 1838. Mrs. Crawford was born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, January 29, 1817, and her parents, Joseph and Nancy Gibson, were also natives of that state. Mr. Crawford was the owner of a farm in Indiana, built and operated a mill, and practiced medicine. He arrived in Elgin on the 30th of June, 1857, and settled on section 8. At this time he was a local preacher of the M. E. faith, and often conducted religious services at his house and at various points in the vicinity. Besides giving his own services gratuitously he was a liberal supporter of the itinerancy. He was an Abolition Republican, and served several years as town supervisor, and also as county commissioner. He enlisted in the third Minnesota regiment, but was rejected from service on account of physical disability. His present home is in Iowa, where he is an itinerant preacher of the Free Methodist church. Of his thirteen children, all but four are living, as follows: Russell Martin, Brookings, Dakota; Andrew G., Atlantic, Iowa; Sarah J. (Mrs. William Quigley), Big Lake, Wisconsin; Nancy T. (Morrison), Monroe, Iowa; Henry B., New Sharon, Iowa; Oliver P., Kansas; Mary A., with parents; Francis Edward, New Sharon, Iowa. 1336

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,

Oliver's Pension Records say that he was 6' tall, dark complexion, grey eyes, and dark hair. [200] By 1881 his hair had turned silver. Oliver married Mary Ann, who lived with her brother, Andrew Gibson, 2 farms away from Oliver's brother, James W. Mary Ann had moved to Ohio in 1835 and then on to Indiana in 1837. In 1845 after Andrew Gibson died, Oliver is listed as the guardian of Andrew's children, Elizabeth and Thomas Gibson. These children moved out of Indiana in 1849 to live with other relatives. Thomas Gibson moved back with Oliver by 1860 and served in the Minnesota Artillery when he fell ill and died in Illinois, a short time after marrying.

By 1850, Oliver had continued building a farm and family. But by 1857 he was ready to move west along with several of his brothers and sisters. While property records for Wabasha, Minnesota indicate that Oliver bought farmland on May 25, 1858, the 1860 and 1870 census information indicates that Oliver still lived in Indiana in 1856. Census and ME Church records show that Oliver's sister, Artemesia, and her husband, George Sheeks, moved to Minnesota as well as Oliver's brother George (ME Minister). Oliver's older brother, Elijah Harvey, moved to Mercer Co, Missouri in 1846 and then across the border to Decatur Co, IA in 1851. He later met up with the other family members in Iowa in the late 1860's when they moved to Iowa.

The 1860 census indicates that Oliver lived in Elgin, Minnesota as a Methodist clergyman, just 6 houses away from Moses Barton. Wabasha property records indicate the Crawford family was involved with a myriad of property transactions including Sheriff's Sales, US gov't property sales, sales to the School District, intra-family sales and private sales. Oliver's son, Russell, bought farmland in 1860 and in 1862 Russell bought property from his mother. By 1866, Oliver's second son began to buy farmland after returning from service in the Civil War. Records show Oliver owned property in adjacent Winona Co. as well.

Civil War records show that Oliver volunteered for military service at age 43 on 15 Aug 1862. Oliver was mustered on 2 Sep 1862 at Fort Snelling in St. Paul, MN. After entering as a Sergeant in Company C of the 10th Minnesota Infantry he received injuries during training on 10 Oct 1862. He was disqualified for medical reasons and discharged on 19 Jan 1863.

Oliver moved from Elgin to New Sharon, Mahaska, Iowa in Oct 1867 and he purchased property on 15 Feb 1868 and recorded the transaction on March 30. But he continued to sell his remaining property in Minnesota until 1875. Oliver's sons, Russell and Joseph, stayed in Minnesota with Russell's family to look after Oliver's property. Oliver's son, Andrew, moved to Iowa with Oliver in 1868 and purchased property on 23 Aug and recorded on 2 Sep.

Oliver moved to Minnesota in 1857 and to Iowa in 1867, and that he served as a Methodist-Episcopal preacher with Hiram Allen in Iowa. [420] Oliver and Hiram's paths first crossed when they both lived in Elgin. Hiram's son, Albert W. served with Oliver's son, Andrew, in the 1st Independent Battery Minnesota Light Artillery and after the War Albert married Oliver's daughter Nancy T. and settled in Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa. At first indication, it looks like the Allens who were from New York and Vermont, were related to Amy Allen, wife of Moses Barton, whose daughter married Oliver's son Andrew. Apparently Albert and Nancy divorced since Albert appears in the 1880 census living in Kansas with another wife. Aunt Nancy was remembered by family members as living into the 1900's.

While several of Oliver's sons stayed in the Mahaska area, Oliver apparently left his property to his sons while he travelled as a preacher on the Iowa circuit. Son, Oliver P., was a produce retailer in Sharon. Son, Henry Bascom, operated a hotel

in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. And son, Frank, remained in Sharon until after 1900 as a farmer but eventually moved to Pasadena, California where he owned a fruit orchard.

In Sep 1872 Oliver moved to Pleasantville, Iowa, in Sep 1873 to Palo, Iowa, in May 1875 to Birmingham, Iowa, in Sep 1875 to Waterloo, Iowa, in May 1876 back to Elgin, Minnesota, in Feb 1877 to Aurora, Illinois, and in Sep 1877 to Marengo, Illinois. A personal letter dated February, 1878 from Oliver to his son, Andrew, in Atlantic, Iowa said that he was in Marengo, Illinois. Oliver, wife and youngest daughter were all sick but on the mend and would be moving to Atlantic in October. Oliver suffered from a hernia on his right side and varicose veins in both legs below the knees. Oliver took interest in medicine and treated himself and his family for most ailments.

In Sep 1878 he moved to Marengo, Missouri, in March 1879 to Covert, Kansas, in Aug 1880 back to New Sharon, Iowa, in May 1882 to Marion, Iowa and to Conrad Grove, Grundy, Iowa before 1886 when his wife, Mary Ann, died. Oliver, his wife, youngest daughter Mary Ann, and granddaughter Jennie are shown in the 1885 Iowa census living on a farm near Conrad Grove. Mary Ann was a music teacher and Jennie was a school teacher.

By 1889 he moved to Radcliffe, Hardin, Iowa where he remained until his death in 1899. Oliver was married a second time to Mary Sybert by Rev. George Patrick in Radcliffe.] Oliver was buried next to Mary Ann Gibson in Conrad Grove.

10. **Richard French Rambo** (son of Israel Hendrickson Rambo and Margaret Kellam) was born on 15 Apr 1786 in Delaware. He died on 10 Aug 1838 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Sarah Ware** on 11 Aug 1814 in Newcastle Co., Delaware.
11. **Sarah Ware** was born on 23 Feb 1793 in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. She died on 17 Sep 1828 in Gloucester Co., New Jersey.

Notes for Richard French Rambo:

After Richard's marriage to Elizabeth Ryan, the family moved to Putnam Co., Indiana in 1838. Richard died in Putnam shortly thereafter. he was buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery, Morton, Indiana. His widow, Elizabeth, may have returned to Delaware. Mt. Pleasant Church records, now Kelso Methodist Church, state that Mrs. Elizabeth Ryan (Rambo) and four children left in June 1845.

Sarah Ware and Richard French Rambo had the following children:

- i. Margaret Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 13 May 1816. She died on 27 Sep 1907. She married Samuel Lloyd. He was born on 30 Nov 1806. He died on 05 Feb 1881.
5. ii. Jane H. Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Andrew Gibson (son of Joseph Gibson and Anne Bird) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iii. Elizabeth Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born in 1821 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1880 in Newton Co., Missouri. She married James H. Butcher on 04 Oct 1838 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1821 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Apr 1887 in Waveland, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
- iv. Sarah Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born in 1823 in Delaware. She died on 13 Jun 1898 in Kirksville, Adair Co., Missouri. She married William Henry Glenn (son of William Glenn and Mary Cloak) on 15 Feb 1839 in Vermilion Co., Illinois. He was born in 1813 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1898 in Kirksville, Adair Co., Missouri.

-
- v. Eleanor Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 11 Jun 1825 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 22 Sep 1907 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Elzephus Butcher (son of Samuel Butcher and Jane Thomas). He was born on 08 Mar 1823. He died on 01 Apr 1867.
14. **Henry Wysong** (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1780 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married **Catherine Dodd** (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) on 24 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 15. **Catherine Dodd** (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 07 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1877 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
Catherine Dodd and Henry Wysong had the following children:
 - i. Mary Ann Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 04 Mar 1813 in Virginia. She died on 08 Mar 1893 in Clarke Co., Iowa. She married Hullum Scott on 28 Jan 1831 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He was born on 09 Aug 1812 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Aug 1897 in Troy, Clarke Co., Iowa (Age: 87).
 - ii. Creed Merritt Wysong (son of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 17 Nov 1817 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1905 in Hamlin, Lincoln Co., West Virginia. He married Mary Emmaline Funk. She was born in 1822 in Virginia.
 - iii. Benjamin Griffee Wysong (son of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 05 Mar 1821 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1903 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Frances Sprinkle on 18 Dec 1844 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 30 Aug 1828 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Oct 1869. He married Rebecca Dix on 14 Feb 1870 in Putnam Co., Florida. She was born in 1827 in Kentucky. She died in 1838.
 - iv. Amanda Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born in 1822 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 - v. Susan J. Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 02 Mar 1823. She died on 06 Jan 1878 in Hamlin, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.
 7. vi. Theresa Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 30 Jan 1824 in Virginia. She died on 01 Dec 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Bowlin Key on 16 Apr 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He was born on 20 Apr 1812. He died on 21 Jun 1875 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - vii. William Andrew Wysong (son of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 27 Feb 1827 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1895 in Taylor Co., Iowa, USA. He married Eliza Webb on 06 Aug 1848 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1827 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1893 in Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa.

Generation 5

16. **Andrew Gibson** (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married **Hannah Weldin** (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson).
17. **Hannah Weldin.**

Notes for Andrew Gibson:

Andrew lived in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware in 1800. In 1778 he (next to Jacob Weldin) signed an oath of allegiance to the state of Delaware. In 1782, we was in Brandywine Hundred with three males over 18, two females over 18, two males under 18, and one female under 18. The will of George Robinson, farmer, of Brandywine Hundred, dated 12 December 1784, named his "kinsman" Andrew Gibson as executor. As his father named him executor, he must have lived not far, and thus was, no doubt, the Andrew Gibson, "Esq.," living in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, in 1800.

Hannah Weldin and Andrew Gibson had the following children:

-
8. i. Joseph Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin) was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Anne Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb). She was born on 04 Oct 1786. She died on 10 Feb 1878 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota.
- ii. Andrew Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin). He married Margaret _____.
18. **Thomas Bird** (son of John Bird and Lydia Stille) was born on 17 Feb 1757 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 20 Feb 1825 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Mary Babb** (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) on 10 Apr 1784 in Holy Trinity Or (old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
19. **Mary Babb** (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) was born on 14 Sep 1768. She died on 24 Oct 1851 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Mary Babb and Thomas Bird had the following children:

- i. John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 29 Dec 1784.
9. ii. Anne Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 04 Oct 1786. She died on 10 Feb 1878 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota. She married Joseph Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin). He was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She married John Twaddell. He was born on 01 May 1779. He died on 05 May 1854 in Lower Oxford, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Lydia Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 02 Sep 1788. She died in 1828.

Notes for Lydia Bird:

Lydia died without children.

- iv. Sampson Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 27 Jul 1790. He died (in childhood).
- v. Mary Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 05 Jun 1792.
- vi. Sarah Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 06 May 1794. She died in 1880 in Boscobel, Grant Co., Wisconsin. She married Joseph T. Shipley. He was born on 04 Dec 1795 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 08 Apr 1830 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Benjamin Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 05 Apr 1796. He died in 1797.
- viii. Jacob Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Maryland. He died in 1889. He married Elizabeth Flock (daughter of Matthias Flock and Effie Weaver). She was born on 03 May 1811 in New Jersey. She died on 21 Aug 1867.
- ix. William Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 16 Aug 1800. He died on 03 Aug 1884. He married Unknown on 20 Oct 1830.
- x. Rebecca Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 16 Apr 1802. She married William Smith.
- xi. Thomas Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 12 Dec 1804. He died in 1825.

Notes for Thomas Bird:

The date of Thomas' death may be incorrect.

- xii. Julia Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 11 Apr 1808.
- xiii. Rachel H. Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 12 Apr 1810. She married George T. Cartmell after 1845. He was born on 25 Aug 1808. He died on 21 Feb 1858 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
20. **Israel Hendrickson Rambo** (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 16 Oct 1755 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1804 in Newark, New

-
- Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Margaret Kellam** (daughter of Richard Kellam) on 23 Mar 1782 in Newcastle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church).
21. **Margaret Kellam**. She died on 02 Mar 1793.
- Margaret Kellam and Israel Hendrickson Rambo had the following child:
10. i. Richard French Rambo (son of Israel Hendrickson Rambo and Margaret Kellam) was born on 15 Apr 1786 in Delaware. He died on 10 Aug 1838 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Phebe Smith on 03 Feb 1803 in Salem Co., New Jersey. He married Sarah Ware on 11 Aug 1814 in Newcastle Co., Delaware. She was born on 23 Feb 1793 in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. She died on 17 Sep 1828 in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. He married Elizabeth K. Ryan after 1825. She was born on 22 Jan 1802. She died on 21 Nov 1883.
28. **Freidt Wysong** (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer) was born about 1752 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Aug 1837 in Fincastle, Boutetourt Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Phemach** about 1771 in York Co., Pennsylvania.
29. **Elizabeth Phemach** was born about 1757 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1811 in Fincastle, Virginia.
- Elizabeth Phemach and Freidt Wysong had the following children:
- i. Joseph Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born in 1772 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1837 in Fincastle, Virginia. He married Mary Smith. She was born about 1780.
 - ii. Elizabeth Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1777. She married Franz Flesheart.
 - iii. John Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1779. He married Mary Crow. He married Elizabeth Parker.
 14. iv. Henry Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1780 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married Catherine Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) on 24 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She was born on 07 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1877 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - v. George Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1782. He married Mary Baber.
 - vi. Susannah Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1784. She married George Sites.
 - vii. Mary Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1786. She married Matthew McMullin.
 - viii. Margaret Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1788. She married John Irvin.
 - ix. Jacob Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1790. He married Mary Hopkins.
30. **William Dodd** (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born about 1758 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1807 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married **Rebecca Griffith** (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) about 1775 in Virginia.
31. **Rebecca Griffith** (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1844 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA.
- Rebecca Griffith and William Dodd had the following children:
- i. George Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1776 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 - ii. Joabner Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1778 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died in 1850.
 - iii. Benjamin Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 18 Jul 1780 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1856 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA.
-

-
- iv. Abraham Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1784 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died about 1819.
 - v. John Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 24 Oct 1786 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Jan 1868 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - vi. Susannah Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1788 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died about 1874 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.
 - vii. Isaac Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1789 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died about 1873 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
 - viii. Nancy Susannah Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born in 1790 in Montgomery Co., Virginia (now Floyd County). She died in 1874 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.
 - ix. William Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1792 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 - x. Charlotte Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died in 1845.
 - 15. xi. Catherine Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 07 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1877 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Henry Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) on 24 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He was born about 1780 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 - xii. Elizabeth Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 17 May 1800 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Apr 1864 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Generation 6

- 32. **Andrew Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Weldin** (daughter of John Weldon and Elizabeth Balfe).
- 33. **Margaret Weldin** (daughter of John Weldon and Elizabeth Balfe) was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Andrew Gibson:
WILL OF ANDREW GIBSON

Chester Co., Pa., Will Book K, vol. 10, pp. 438-439

Be it Remembered that I Andrew Gibson sabler of West Fallowfield Township County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being in weak health and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. Imprimis I will and appoint that all my past debts funeral expences be paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item I will & bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecca the wife of William Read the Sum of five shillings Pennsylvania Currency.

Item I will & bequeath unto my beloved son Jacob Gibson five shillings Currency. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son George Gibson the sum of five shillings currency as I have already given him a plantation, which he hath sold for five hundred Pounds.

Item I will and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Gibson the sum of three Pounds Currency yearly and every year to be paid during her natural life by my Executors hereafter named together with her bed and its furniture . . . whatsoever she hath purchased or whatsoever she may justly claim to be at her own disposal. Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Thomas Gibson the sum of five shillings Currency which together with the Plantation which he now lives on containing one hundred acres be the same more or less and also the full ... with all its appurtenances thereto belonging I consider as his proportion of my estate.

Item I will bequeath unto my beloved son Andrew Gibson the sum of five pounds Currency to be deducted out of the sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds which he now owes to me and the remainder viz. one hundred and Twenty Five Pounds to be appropriated to the discharge of the Legacies herein mentioned.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret the wife of William Lyon the sum of forty pounds also to my Daughter Sarah the wife of William Criswell the sum of fifty pounds and to my Daughter Agness the wife of James Criswell the sum of forty pounds and also to my Daughter Jane the wife of Jacob Weedon the sum of Forty pounds exclusive of all which they have received of me.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Andrew Gibson the son of Thomas Gibson the sum of Ten pounds for his Use to be put to interest until he arrive to the age of twenty one years.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my grandchildren Andrew Lyon; Andrew Gibson Criswell, son of my daughter Agnes; Andrew Gibson Criswell son of James; Samuel Criswell Gibson, son of Thomas; five pounds each to be put out to interest for their dispositive use until they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

Item I will and order that my Executors do cut a tombstone over my beloved wife's and my grave as soon as convenient after my decease.

Item I will and order that to pay my Just debts and legacies above bequeathed that my Executors hereinafter mentioned do put to sell all my Estate real and personal and empower them to ... my lands unto the purchase or purchasers as fully and lawfully as I could myself when Living and if after paying the debts and Legacies there is a remainder they shall divide the same currency my Children share and share alike without respect to age or sex. Likewise I will and order that if any of my grandchildren above mentioned should die before they arrive at the age of Twenty One years that their Legacy shall go to their parents respectively.

Lastly I constitute ordain and appoint my beloved son, Andrew Gibson, Esqr.; and my son in law, James Criswell, my only Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all other wills and Testaments heretofore by me made and all other Executors by me constituted and declaring this to be my only last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of April in the year of Our lord one thousand = Seven Hundred ninety and nine.

Andrew Gibson {SEAL}

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Andrew Gibson to be his last will and Testament in Presence of us who were requested by him to evidence the same James Cochran, Zechariah Bell, A. Mithell, West Chester Novr the 1st 1803 then personally appeared James Cochran & A. Mithel who on their own oaths in according to law did dispon and say that they were personally present and saw and heard the testator above named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the foregoing writing as and for the last will and testament and at the same time be appeared to be of sound mind and well disposing memory to the best of their understandings.

Jurat Coram J. Allison

Be it Remembered that on the 7th day of Novr 1803 the last will and testament of Andrew Gibson late decd was proved in due form of law and Letters Testamentary were Granted to James Criswell one of the Exrs. therein named (the other Viz. Andrew Gibson Esqr being dec'd) he being duly sworn well and truly to Administer and being in an Inventory of the deceased estate into the registers appear on or before the 7th day of December next and settle the Acct. of his administration in a year or when thereunto legacies required given under the seal of sd ...

J. Allison {SEAL}

Family tradition is that Andrew came to the US with three brothers, according the a genealogy by

Nancy (Gibson) Hess. According to Ms. Hess, Andrew also may have had a sister, Jane who stayed behind in Ireland. It is believed that other brother, possibly two, stayed in Pennsylvania and that the reminding brother moved to the south Virginia or West Virginia are. The family's ultimate origin was no doubt Scotland, but the settlement around Londonderry and West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania were clearly from Ireland, most of them being from County Derry.

Andrew might be the Andrew Gibson who appears in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania, in tax assessments from 1735 through 1740 and then again in 1751, although this person would seem more likely related to the Quaker, John Gibson, who appears there starting in 1740. This seems likely since Andrew Gibson appears in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., starting in 1749 (the 1748 list is missing), as well as 1751. Perhaps records in New Castle Co., Delaware, may show evidence that Andrew Gibson lived there during this period. By his will dated 16 November 1747/8, Nicholas Jones, of Fallowfield, appointed Andrew Gibson and Joseph Adams overseers of his will. Andrew Gibson was taxed on land holdings of between 150 to 210 acres between 1765 and 1780. Between 1784 and 1802, he sold land in five deeds to John Crosby, Thomas Gibson and William Criswell.

Notes for Margaret Weldin:

Although there is no evidence with which to identify her family, she may have been part of the family of Jacob Weldin, of New Castle Co., Delaware. This might account for the uncommon name "Jacob" being given to her eldest surviving son and why two of her children married children of Joseph Weldin of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, which is some distance from western Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Margaret Weldin and Andrew Gibson had the following children:

- i. George Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1730. He died between 14 Aug-13 Nov 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth _____ between 1769-1771. She was born about 1744. She died on 23 Oct 1784. He married Eleanor Elliot on 17 Aug 1792. She was born between 1765-1774 in of Octorar, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania or Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Gibson:

George Gibson, listed with Alexander Gibson in the 1735 tax list of Londonderry, PA, and in subsequent lists there until 1740. He is not in the next list there (1748), but may be the George Gibson listed in 1751 in Birmingham, PA, although this is unlikely, because the Thoms Gibson who lived there was Quaker and probably from a different family. A George Gibson is said to be the father of Jacob Gibson (c1740-c1778), of West Fallowfield who married Margaret KcElhaney who had a son named Jacob, but since there is no record of the estate of George Gibson of Chester Co., PA. is seems likely he moved south. George appears on the tax lists fro the first time in 1766, when he was listed as a freeman in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was also listed in 1767, 1768 and 1769. In 1771 he was no longer a freeman, so he must have married by this year. He was taxed on 50 acres, on horse, one cow, and three sheep. His land holdings increased to 80 acres in 1774 and 100 acres in 1779. During the Revolutionary War he served as a private in Captain Dunn's Company of the Chester Co. Militia, and again in the 7th Company of Chester Co. Militia in 1780, and in 1781 in Captain Cochran's Company. He was a member of the presbytery of Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church on 6 June 1782 and again on 4 March 1785, but does not appear in a list of members of the church in 1804. The 1784 tax list finds him in Londonderry Twp., as do the 1790 and 1800 censuses. In the latter year his household consisted of one male under 10, two males 16-21, one male over 45, one female under 10, and one female 26-45. In 1810, he was also in Londonderry Township, next to William Gibson, with one male 10-16, one male 16-26, one male over 45, two females under 10, three females 10-16, and one female 26-45. He and his wife sold land in 1796 to John Crosby, in 1801 to Allen Chandler, in 1802 to John Chambers, in 1807 to John Reece, in 1811 to John Ramsey, and in 1814 to William Gibson. George Gibson was appointed administrator of the estate

of Thomas Beatty, of Chester County, on 20 February 1784. He and Rev. John E. Finley witnessed the will of John Hindman, of London Grove, on 21 August 1789.

WILL OF GEORGE GIBSON

Chester Co. (Pa.) Will Book N, vol. 13, pp. 174-175

Be it Remembered that I George Gibson of the Township of upper Oxford in the County of Chester being weak in body but in Sound mind and Memory taking into view the uncertainty of Human Life and the propriety of Setting my worldly affairs and as touching such Estate & god has been pleased to bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the Same in the following manner and form that is to Say, First it is my Will and I order that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate; Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Elinor Gibson her bed and bed Clothes the best Case of Drawers and the Large Dining Table --- Item, it is my Will and I order that my plantation thereon we now live shall be made use of by my family until my youngest Daughter Mary shall arrive at the age of twenty one one years which will in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one, Item, it is my Will and I order that as Soon as my youngest Daughter Mary Gibson arrives at the age of twenty one years my Executors shall Dispose of my plantation at public Vandue hereby authorizing and Empowering them to make a good and Sufficient title for the Same to the purchasers Requiring them to receive of the purchasers the Sum, the same may be [Solfas], Item it is my Will and I further order that out of the money arising from the foregoing Sale, I give and bequeath to my six sons viz.

John, Andrew, Thomas, Jacob, George Washington, & William Gibson, and my Daughter Margaret Biggart the Sum of sixteen Dollars each to be paid at the end of one year after the Sale of the Land; Item I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Elinor Gibson one third part of the neat proceeds of my Real Estate; to be at her Disposal During her natural life and at her Death to Will and Dispose of the Same as she thinks proper, Item, I give and bequeath to my other Children that is to Say Joseph Elliot Gibson, Agness Gibson the remaining two thirds of the proceeds of my Real estate each Share and Share alike; --- Item it is my will and I do order that my Son Joseph Elliot Gibson have and Receive out of the proceeds of my real Estate before any division is made the [sum] of one hundred dollars with one bed. Item I further give and bequeath to my two daughters, Agness, & Mary Gibson each the bed that they claim as their own proper right together with Them Necessary bedding; ---- Lastly, I do hereby Constitute and appoint William Gibson & Joseph Elliot Gibson to be Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and Disannulling all other wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my } George Gibson
Hand, Seal the 14th day of August D. 1819 }

We certify that the foregoing Instrument of writing was in our presence Signed published and pronounced by the said Testator to be his Last Will and Testament and that we have signed this Certificate in presence of each other the day and Time aforesaid, --- Robert Thomson, Nathaniel Crosby; West Chester November 4th 1819. Then personally appeared Robert Thomson and Nathaniel Crosby, who being Solemnly Sworn according to Law did depose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear George Gibson the Testator in the foregoing Instrument of Writing named Signed Seal publish pronounce and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of a sound and well disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me Jesse Sharp Regr

Be it Remembered that on the 4th day of November Anno Domini 1819. The Last Will and Testament of George Gibson was proved and approved in Due form of Law and Letters Testamentary thereon were duly Granted to William Gibson and Joseph Elliot Gibson Executors therein named who were Solemnly Sworn to exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of the deceased's Estate into the Registers Office at West Chester on or before the tenth day of December Next And to Settle the Account of their Administration in one Year from this date when thereunto Legally Required. Given under my hand and seal of said Office,

Jesse Sharp
Regr

Notes for Elizabeth _____:

Elizabeth's death and her approximate age at death is according to the records of Rev. John Evans Finley, pastor of Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Eleanor Elliot:

The 1810 census indicates that Eleanor was probably the mother of a son and three or four daughters.

- ii. Jacob Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born in 1740 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1799 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Whiteford. She was born in 1735. She died on 24 Mar 1815 in York Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Jacob was living in 1799. He may have been the Jacob Gibson (1740-1815) who was in Fawn Township, York C., PA, by 1783, as he was the only man of that name living in Pennsylvania in 1800. This man, by his second wife, Annie Whiteford, had a son Andrew. The will of Jacob Caulk, of New Castle Co., DE, dated 1 February 1865, named his son-in-law, Jacob Gibson, executor.

- iii. Mary Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 23 Jun 1743. She died on 23 Jan 1823 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Mary never married. In her will dated 2 November 1819 and proved 3 February 1923, she left part of her estate to her niece, Rebecca Reed; her sister, Margaret Lyons; her sister, Jane Weldin; her sister, Agnes Criswell; and her sister, Sarah Criswell's three children: Jane, Margaret and Samuel Criswell. Her brother-in-law, Samuel Criswell was appointed executor.

- iv. Thomas Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born on 14 Feb 1747 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Susanna Criswell (daughter of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____). She was born on 13 Mar 1769 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Aug 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- 16.
- v. Andrew Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married Hannah Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson).
 - vi. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1752 in Pennsylvania. She died after 1819. She married William Reed. He was born in of New London and Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1799 in Pennsylvania.
 - vii. Sarah Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania. She married

William Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1754. He died on 21 Jan 1817 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

- viii. Jane Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827. She married Jacob Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). He was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Weldin:

Jacob learned the carpenter's trade and made his residence in North Oxford Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania. Here he proposed and the Chester County records show that he purchased and sold several tracts of land and when his estate was settled in July 1817, his son-in-law, William Harper, gave security in the amount of 1300 pounds English, or about \$6,500. Jacob had no male descendants.

Chester County records show that his wife, Jane, waived her rights to administration of Jacob's estate in favor of her son-in-law.

Jacob was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

- ix. Margaret Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1760 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1833 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married William Lyon in 1785 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 15 Nov 1755 in Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He died in 1848 in Olive Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for Margaret Gibson:

Margaret and William came to Ohio between 1807 and 1810 and lived in Jefferson, Harrison and Tuscarawas Counties before coming to Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for William Lyon:

William Lyon was born on the fifteenth day of November 1755 in the Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He left Ireland in 1772 bringing with him the family bible, which eventually became lost during his movements in America.

He is listed as an indentured contract boy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Stephen Shewell for a period of one year. There are persistent stories that he was one of 2 to 4 brothers who migrated together, though in the immigration lists he is alone.

In August of 1776, while a resident of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, William joined the Pennsylvania Militia as a private in Capt. Scott's Company, Col. James Crawford's Regiment for a 2 month enlistment. That term having expired he immediately reenlisted for another two months in Col. Klotz's Regiment of the Second Battalion of the Lancaster County Flying Camp. He marched to Paulsboro on the day that the English took New York and on the same day a part of his regiment was ordered to Staten Island, New York to attack a place called Cocklestown. During a skirmish in which they took the first Hessian prisoners they discovered these were the first Hessians to be taken by Americans.

In November of 1776 William volunteered to go to Fort Washington and in a battle on the 16th or 17th of November received a musket ball in his right thigh. He was taken back to Ft. Lee, New Jersey to the hospital and eventually was dismissed from the hospital at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania in January of 1777.

Being "unable to labour as before", William Lyon went to West Fallowfield, West Chester, Pennsylvania to study shoemaking. According to his declaration for pension benefits, he was idle from January 1777 to September of 1779 when he volunteered for a naval enlistment on board the ship "Flora", commanded by Captain Down. They sailed to the West Indies returning to Philadelphia in July of 1780. Records from the Pennsylvania Archives have William Lyon serving with the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment in Captain Fishbourne's Company in 1777 and in the Invalid Corps in 1778. If this record belongs to our William Lyon then one must speculate on its omission from his declaration for pension in the war.

The Fourth Pennsylvania was the "mutiny regiment" and they marched on the state house in Trenton, New Jersey, then on the legislature and Continental Congress in Philadelphia. All they wanted was clothing and back pay but unfortunately got nothing. A few were executed at Washington's insistence and the rest were punished by being sent to New York to fight the Indians in winter.

Returning to West Fallowfield in Chester County, Pennsylvania, William married Margaret Gibson, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Gibson of Chester County. This event probably took place between 1780 and 1781. In a list of residences given to the court as part of his declaration of service, William states that he moved from Chester County in 1784 to Cumberland County (later Mifflin), Pennsylvania. Thus began a long series of moves culminating in a final destination in Morgan County, Ohio in 1829.

William was awarded his veteran's 100 acres, then later sold the land in 1797 while a resident of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The 1800 Census of Westmoreland County shows a William Lyons with 2 females and one male under 10, one male between 26 and 45 and one female between 16 and 26 years of age, the latter two being William and his wife. I believe this to be the Lyon's most likely to be our ancestor.

On a tax list for Belmont County, Ohio, William appears next in 1810 along with sons Thomas and John. While a resident of Belmont County he purchased land in Range 11, Township 5, Section 19. William must have moved to Tuscarawas County by 1820 where he is counted in the census of Dohrman Township along with son, Thomas, age 31 and George, about 20.

In 1824, son John, as a resident of Belmont County, purchased lands in Morgan County, Ohio in Range 9, Township 4. In 1829, son Thomas, while a resident of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 18 which he and his wife Menie Lowrie later sold to his brother, George Lyon(s). In 1832 son John, by then a resident of Morgan County, Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 6 just north of the town of Sharon, Ohio which was established in 1830. It should be noted that during the early years of land sales, taxes were not collected until 5 years after the initial land purchase.

In the 1830 Census of Morgan County, Ohio, William is not listed as head of household. He and his wife are probably living with son John in Olive Township. They were members of the Olive Presbyterian Church in 1831 and in 1832 they contributed money towards the building of a new Presbyterian Church in Sharon, Ohio.

William applied for his Revolutionary War Pension in 1832 and although it was awarded him he never collected on it due to his death. We have no record of his date of death but the Margaret Lyons who's death is recorded in the Sharon Presbyterian Church records (April 14, 1833) could very well be his wife.

- x. Anges Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1764 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Aug 1839 in

Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born between 1759-1760 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1842 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

34. **Joseph Weldon** (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1722 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Nov 1783 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Margaret Robinson** (daughter of George Robinson) on 02 Aug 1751 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
35. **Margaret Robinson** (daughter of George Robinson) was born about 1731. She died on 13 Mar 1793 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Margaret Robinson and Joseph Weldon had the following children:

- i. George Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born about 1753. He died (Age 23).
- ii. Jacob Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Jane Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin). She was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827.

Notes for Jacob Weldin:

Jacob learned the carpenter's trade and made his residence in North Oxford Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania. Here he proposed and the Chester County records show that he purchased and sold several tracts of land and when his estate was settled in July 1817, his son-in-law, William Harper, gave security in the amount of 1300 pounds English, or about \$6,500. Jacob had no male descendants.

Chester County records show that his wife, Jane, waived her rights to administration of Jacob's estate in favor of her son-in-law.

Jacob was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

- iii. Jesse Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born on 10 Oct 1757 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 08 Jun 1837 in Champaign Co., Ohio. He married Sarah Babb in 1793. She was born in 1765. She died in 1800. He married Elisie Henderson on 29 Jan 1801 in New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Jesse Weldin:

Jesse enlisted at age 16 as a private in the Delaware Blues. He served under General Anthony Wayne. [Source: Lineage Book, Daughters of the American Coloniest, Vol. 88, page 306] He emigrated to Ohio about 1818.

- iv. Joseph Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born in Feb 1769 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Mar 1828 in Newark, DE. He married Rebecca Tussey (daughter of William Tussey and Hannah Wright) on 16 Apr 1793 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Old Swede's Church). She was born on 20 Feb 1771 in Shelpot, DE. She died on 02 Jun 1850 in Newark, DE.
 17. v. Hannah Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She married Andrew Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin). He was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802.
 - vi. Rebecca Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She married William McIlvain.
 - vii. Anna Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She died in 1848. She married Caleb Martin.
36. **John Bird** (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Lydia Stille** (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter

Springer) on 11 May 1756 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity Church).

37. **Lydia Stille** (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 16 Jan 1731 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 01 Jun 1761 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Lydia Stille:

Lydia had a third child who was buried in the coffin with her.

Lydia Stille and John Bird had the following children:

18. i. Thomas Bird (son of John Bird and Lydia Stille) was born on 17 Feb 1757 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 20 Feb 1825 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Mary Babb (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) on 10 Apr 1784 in Holy Trinity Or (old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 14 Sep 1768. She died on 24 Oct 1851 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - ii. Rebecca Bird (daughter of John Bird and Lydia Stille) was born on 17 Oct 1758 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1830 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Caldwell. He was born on 25 Dec 1754 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Nov 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
38. **Sampson Babb** (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born about 1740. He died on 28 Oct 1815 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Ann Way** (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum).
39. **Ann Way** (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 23 Mar 1742 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1834 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Ann Way and Sampson Babb had the following children:

19. i. Mary Babb (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) was born on 14 Sep 1768. She died on 24 Oct 1851 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married Thomas Bird (son of John Bird and Lydia Stille) on 10 Apr 1784 in Holy Trinity Or (old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born on 17 Feb 1757 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 20 Feb 1825 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - ii. William Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - iii. Sampson Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - iv. John Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - v. Caleb Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - vi. Jacob Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
40. **Ezekiel Rambo** (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born in 1723 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1793 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hendrickson** (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) on 08 Nov 1752 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Gloria Dei Church).
41. **Mary Hendrickson** (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) was born on 23 Jun 1729 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ezekiel Rambo:

Records of Christ Church in Upper Merion list Ezekiel as the son of John's second wife.

However, Beverly Nelson Rambo, lists him as the son of John's first wife in her book, The Rambo Family Tree.

Mary Hendrickson and Ezekiel Rambo had the following children:

- i. Abigail Rambo (daughter of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 19 Nov 1753. She married John Bradford. He was born before 1810.

-
- ii. William Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 23 Jan 1754 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
20. iii. Israel Hendrickson Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 16 Oct 1755 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1804 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Margaret Kellam (daughter of Richard Kellam) on 23 Mar 1782 in Newcastle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church). She died on 02 Mar 1793.
- iv. Andrew Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 26 Nov 1759 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Ezekiel Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 22 Jan 1765 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1837 in Washington Co Va or Tennessee. He married Magdalane McCafferty (daughter of Edward McCafferty and Susan ____). She was born on 17 Feb 1769.
42. **Richard Kellam.** He died on 28 Dec 1786.
- Richard Kellam had the following child:
21. i. Margaret Kellam (daughter of Richard Kellam). She died on 02 Mar 1793. She married Israel Hendrickson Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) on 23 Mar 1782 in Newcastle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church). He was born on 16 Oct 1755 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1804 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware.
56. **Nicholas Ludwig Wysong** (son of Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang) was born about 1678 in Strasburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. He died in Oct 1784 in Heidlburg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hammer** (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan ____) about 1737 in York Co., Pennsylvania.
57. **Mary Hammer** (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan ____) was born about 1710. She died about 1793 in Heidlburg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Nicholas Ludwig Wysong:

Another researcher has Nicholas' wife as named Susan Hammer and indicates he was married at least twice. That researcher has Susan as the mother of his children.

Mary Hammer and Nicholas Ludwig Wysong had the following children:

28. i. Freidt Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer) was born about 1752 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Aug 1837 in Fincastle, Boutetourt Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Phemach about 1771 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1757 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1811 in Fincastle, Virginia. He married Susan Coffman (daughter of Henry Coffman) on 27 May 1814 in Boutetourt Co., Virginia. She was born about 1789. She died on 23 Dec 1855.
- ii. Valentine Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer) was born in 1756 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1824 in Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana. He married Elizabeth Albright Albreick in 1777 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in York Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elizabeth Albright Albreick:

Elizabeth's maiden name may of been Albright.

- iii. Elizabeth Wysong (daughter of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). She married John Platt.
- iv. Johan Ludwig Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). He died in Heidelberg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. Joseph Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer).
- vi. Susan Wysong (daughter of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer).
- vii. John Lewis Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). He married Ann Catherine Kitzmiller.

-
- viii. Jacob Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). He married Mary Byers.
60. **Thomas Dodd** (son of William Dodd and Catherine Neederman) was born in 1729 in Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1779 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Sara Sample** (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) on 29 Jul 1760 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
61. **Sara Sample** (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) was born about 1740 in South Carolina. She died in 1785 in Union Co., South Carolina.
- Sara Sample and Thomas Dodd had the following children:
30. i. William Dodd (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born about 1758 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1807 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married Rebecca Griffith (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) about 1775 in Virginia. She was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1844 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA.
- ii. Ruth Dodd (daughter of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born in 1761.
- iii. Sarah Clementine Dodd (daughter of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born in 1774 in Union Co., South Carolina. She died on 09 Oct 1831 in Franklin Co., Georgia.
- iv. Edward Dodd (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born on 14 Jun 1778 in Union, Laurens Co., South Carolina. He died on 07 Jul 1862 in Clayton Co., Georgia.
62. **Benjamin Griffith** was born in 1755 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married **Catherine Furgerson**.
63. **Catherine Furgerson** was born in 1737 in Virginia. She died in 1830 in South Carolina.
- Catherine Furgerson and Benjamin Griffith had the following child:
31. i. Rebecca Griffith (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1844 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA. She married William Dodd (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) about 1775 in Virginia. He was born about 1758 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1807 in Franklin Co., Virginia.

Generation 7

64. **Thomas Gibson** (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary _____** in 1700 in Ireland.
65. **Mary _____** was born in 1680 in Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Almost every living Gibson in the world is descended from Lord Thomas Gibson of Goldingstones, obviously excepting those who were adopted or changed their surname. Many Gibsons in the United States, especially the New England area, are descended from immigrant John Gibson of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Others descend from one of the seven George Gibsons, with many immigrating to the south and then westward, especially to Kentucky, Indiana and Texas. Thomas may not be the son of John and Anne St. Clair Gibson, but he certainly fits into this family somewhere.

According to the estate papers of Thomas, he died leaving a total of seven children.

Mary _____ and Thomas Gibson had the following children:

32. i. Andrew Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Weldin (daughter of John Weldon and Elizabeth Balfe). She was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. George Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1730. He died on 14 Aug 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

-
- iii. Thomas Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Weldin about 27 Nov 1741.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

In June 1769, Andrew Gibson, son of Thomas Gibson, Mary McCormick, widow of Thomas Gibson and James McCormick, the current husband of Mary McCormick were appointed administrators of the estate of Thomas Gibson of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Also in June 1769 the Orphans Court in Chester County, Pennsylvania appointed John Kayle and James Adams as guardians Samuel, Jacob, Robert, Thomas, George and Mary Gibson the minor children of Thomas Gibson. Andrew was of age and was an executor with Mary, Thomas' widow.

The estate of Thomas Gibson was completely settled by December 1783.

The minutes of what is presumed to be the Londonderry Presbytery, dated 24 November 1741, noted that a "purpose" of marriage between Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldon had been published, but that William Crosby entered objections, as Mary had promised to marry him. Nonetheless, Thomas and Mary married.

- iv. Alexander Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____). He died in 1783 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary L. Gillespie on 14 Nov 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (First Presbyterian Church).

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander and George Gibson appear in the tax lists for Londonderry from 1735 to 1740. From 1749-1750 he is listed in West Fallowfield with one hundred acres. His wife's name is unknown, although he could be the Alexander Gibson who married Mary Gillespie on 14 Nov. 1739 at the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. He died intestate and his estate was administered by Isaac and Samuel Gibson.

- v. Jane Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in Ireland.

Notes for Jane Gibson:

By tradition, Jane was a sister of the other Gibson brothers who stayed behind in Ireland.

66. **John Weldon** was born in 1690 in Nobber and Cruisetown, Louth, Ireland. He died in 1719. He married **Elizabeth Balfe**.

67. **Elizabeth Balfe** was born in 1690 in Ireland. She died in 1750 in Berkshire, England.

Elizabeth Balfe and John Weldon had the following child:

33. i. Margaret Weldin (daughter of John Weldon and Elizabeth Balfe) was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Andrew Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____). He was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

68. **Jacob Weldon** (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1775. He married **Mary Almond** (daughter of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman).

69. **Mary Almond** (daughter of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman) was born on 31 Dec 1694 in England. She died in 1725 in Virginia.

Notes for Jacob Weldon:

Resided on a farm in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co. Del. He was a blacksmith by trade, owned 200 acres of upland and a tract of marsh land on Cherry Island. He was and active member of the Friends meeting at Newark, which was near by. The plain tomb stones in the old

burying ground give no names nor dates to help us to know his wife's name or the dates so usually recorded.

Mary Almond and Jacob Weldon had the following children:

- i. Isaac Weldin (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1719 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 05 Sep 1788.
34. ii. Joseph Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1722 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Nov 1783 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Margaret Robinson (daughter of George Robinson) on 02 Aug 1751 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born about 1731. She died on 13 Mar 1793 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- iii. Jacob Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1723 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 25 Jan 1779 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. He married Mary _____. She was born about 1725. He married Catherine Catron in 1747. She was born about 1725.
- iv. John Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1725 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 Mar 1767.

70. **George Robinson.**

George Robinson had the following child:

35. i. Margaret Robinson (daughter of George Robinson) was born about 1731. She died on 13 Mar 1793 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married Joseph Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) on 02 Aug 1751 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born about 1722 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Nov 1783 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.

72. **Thomas Bird** (son of Thomas Bird) was born in 1700 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in May 1778 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Rachel** _____ in 1725 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.

73. **Rachel** _____ was born in 1705 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in May 1789 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Thomas Bird:

According to Early Germans of New Jersey by Theodore Chambers, Thomas was "of Scotland." The names of his children and spouse come from Early Germans of New Jersey by Theodore Chambers.

Rachel _____ and Thomas Bird had the following children:

- i. Sarah Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1726. She married Elijah Hutton.
 36. ii. John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Lydia Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) on 11 May 1756 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity Church). She was born on 16 Jan 1731 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 01 Jun 1761 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Mary Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) on 03 Mar 1762 in Pennsylvania, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 22 Jun 1715 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Aug 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married Anne Biddle after 1762.
 - iii. Elizabeth Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1728 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Sep 1796 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married _____ McClintock.
 - iv. Thomas Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1730 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - v. Rebecca Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1732 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1776. She married _____
-

Bratton.

- vi. William Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1740 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in May 1778 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - vii. Rachel Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____). She married _____ Reynolds.
74. **Jacob Andersson Stille** (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieteron) was born in 1690 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1774 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer** (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) in 1710 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
75. **Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer** (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) was born about 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 10 Oct 1811.
- Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer and Jacob Andersson Stille had the following children:
- i. Jonathan Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born before 1713 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 21 Apr 1765 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - ii. Andrew Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born about 1715 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died after 1771.
 - iii. Mary Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 22 Jun 1715 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Aug 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) on 03 Mar 1762 in Pennsylvania, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- Notes for Mary Stille:
Mary was a sister of John's first wife, Lydia. Mary did not have children.
- iv. Peter Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 08 Mar 1717 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 15 Aug 1765 in Frederick Co., Maryland.
 - v. Susanna Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 19 Jan 1719 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died about 1749.
 - vi. Elizabeth Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 18 Dec 1721. She married _____ Pollard.
 - vii. Margareta Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 18 May 1722 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - viii. Rebecca Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 04 Feb 1725. She died about 1745.
 - ix. John Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 22 Apr 1727.
37. x. Lydia Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 16 Jan 1731 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 01 Jun 1761 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) on 11 May 1756 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity Church). He was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- xi. Seth Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 16 Jan 1732 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - xii. Jacob Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born in Apr 1734 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.

76. **Peter Babb** (son of Thomas Babb and Bathsheba Hussey) was born on 29 Sep 1695 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 27 Oct 1773 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Lewis** (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) on 22 Nov 1728 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

77. **Mary Lewis** (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) was born in 1697 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Mary Lewis and Peter Babb had the following children:

- i. Thomas Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born on 11 Nov 1729 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1788 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- ii. Mary Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1730 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1789 in Augusta Co., Virginia.
- iii. Bathsheba Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1731 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1746.
- iv. Barbara Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1733 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1816 in East Hanover, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Peter Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1735 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1837 in Belmont, Belmont Co., Ohio.
- vi. Content Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1735 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1773 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Susanna Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1739 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1780.
38. viii. Sampson Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born about 1740. He died on 28 Oct 1815 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum). She was born on 23 Mar 1742 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1834 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ix. John Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1743 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1760 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- x. Elizabeth Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1744 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1819 in Scott Co., Virginia.
- xi. Ann Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1747 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 12 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania.

78. **John Way** (son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman) was born on 16 Nov 1694 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1777 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Ann Hannum** (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) in 1724 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA.

79. **Ann Hannum** (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) was born on 15 Mar 1705 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1800 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Ann Hannum and John Way had the following children:

- i. Robert Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 27 Oct 1725 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1780 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Sarah Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 08 Aug 1727 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1755.
- iii. Elizabeth Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 02 Jul 1729 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1763 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

-
- iv. John Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 09 Apr 1730 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Dec 1813 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - v. Caleb Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 30 Nov 1732 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1812 in Somme, Picardie, France.
 - vi. Rebecca Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 16 Jul 1735 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Oct 1816 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vii. Jacob Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 19 Oct 1737 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Aug 1812 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - viii. Lydia Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 02 May 1740 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
39. ix. Ann Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 23 Mar 1742 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1834 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Sampson Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis). He was born about 1740. He died on 28 Oct 1815 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- x. Ruth Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 19 Mar 1745 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Jun 1828 in Pennsylvania.
 - xi. Benjamin Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 27 Dec 1746 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1806 in Centre Co., Pennsylvania.
 - xii. Rachel Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 11 Jun 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Jul 1796.
80. **John Gunnarsson Rambo** (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1676 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1745 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Lycon** (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____).
81. **Anna Lycon** (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____) was born on 21 Aug 1673 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1718 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
- Anna Lycon and John Gunnarsson Rambo had the following children:
- i. Peter Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born before 1697.
 - ii. Mons Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born in 1700 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Oct 1782 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. Ann Rambo (daughter of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born about 1716.
40. iv. Ezekiel Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born in 1723 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1793 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Holstein on 31 Oct 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Christ Church). She was born in 1726 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1749 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (or Philadelphia Co. Pennsylvania). He married Mary Hendrickson (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) on 08 Nov 1752 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Gloria Dei Church). She was born on 23 Jun 1729 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Gabriel Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon).
 - vi. Michael Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon).
 - vii. ElcandeEleanor Rambo (daughter of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon).
-

-
82. **Andrew Hendrickson**. He married **Maria** _____.
83. **Maria** _____.
- Maria _____ and Andrew Hendrickson had the following child:
41. i. Mary Hendrickson (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) was born on 23 Jun 1729 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married Ezekiel Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) on 08 Nov 1752 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Gloria Dei Church). He was born in 1723 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1793 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.
112. **Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang** was born in France.
- Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang had the following child:
56. i. Nicholas Ludwig Wysong (son of Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang) was born about 1678 in Strasburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. He died in Oct 1784 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Hammer (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan _____) about 1737 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1710. She died about 1793 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania.
114. **Reinhart Hammer**. He married **Susan** _____.
115. **Susan** _____.
- Susan _____ and Reinhart Hammer had the following child:
57. i. Mary Hammer (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan _____) was born about 1710. She died about 1793 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania. She married Nicholas Ludwig Wysong (son of Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang) about 1737 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He was born about 1678 in Strasburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. He died in Oct 1784 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania.
120. **William Dodd** was born about 1707 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died about 1769 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married **Catherine Neederman**.
121. **Catherine Neederman** was born about 1707 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1764 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- Catherine Neederman and William Dodd had the following child:
60. i. Thomas Dodd (son of William Dodd and Catherine Neederman) was born in 1729 in Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1779 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Sara Sample (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) on 29 Jul 1760 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. She was born about 1740 in South Carolina. She died in 1785 in Union Co., South Carolina.
122. **Thomas Sample** was born in 1730 in Wales. He died in 1739. He married **Margaret Logan**.
123. **Margaret Logan**.
- Margaret Logan and Thomas Sample had the following child:
61. i. Sara Sample (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) was born about 1740 in South Carolina. She died in 1785 in Union Co., South Carolina. She married Thomas Dodd (son of William Dodd and Catherine Neederman) on 29 Jul 1760 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He was born in 1729 in Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1779 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married John Nederman on 26 Sep 1792 in Bush River, Newberry Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1740 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1803.

Generation 8

128. **John Gibson** (son of William Gibson) was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anne St. Clair**.
129. **Anne St. Clair** was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
-

Notes for John Gibson:

John was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn.

And fourth child and oldest son of John Jr., he was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn. He married Anne St. Clair (1677-1748) in 1699, the sister of early Pennsylvania settler William St. Clair, the grand father of Continental Army General Arthur St. Clair. Arthur St. Clair was President of the United States in Congress Assembled when the United States Constitution was enacted. John espoused the cause of the Halsall Quakers and with community antagonism toward his religion, departed the hostile Bay Colony area as a young man, arriving in the Quaker friendly city of Philadelphia, some time between 1690 and 1693, and probably indentured. An early teacher and administrator of Friends Select School in Philadelphia, he was called by Attorney General David Lloyd in 1696, to help frame the Charter of Privileges, (especially his religious freedom writings in section one), the first Constitution of Pennsylvania. It remained in effect until 1777 with some of his writing appearing in the U.S. Constitution, written in 1786, and still in use today.

Anne St. Clair and John Gibson had the following children:

64.
 - i. Thomas Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary _____ in 1700 in Ireland. She was born in 1680 in Ireland.
 - ii. John Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1700. He died in 1700.
 - iii. Robert Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born on 03 Dec 1702 in Spridlington, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1756 in Derry, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iv. George Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1704 in Stewartstown, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 07 Dec 1761 in Lancaster, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Martha Elizabeth Deviney. She was born in 1712 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1793 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1707 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1776.
 - vi. Moses Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1710 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1764 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
 - vii. Mary Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1712 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1783.
 - viii. Anne Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1715 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1736.
 - ix. William Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1717. He died in 1771.
136. **Isaac Weldin** (son of John Weldin and Mary Folland) was born about 1667 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Elizabeth** _____.
137. **Elizabeth** _____ was born about 1669 in New Castle Co., Delaware.

Elizabeth _____ and Isaac Weldin had the following children:

 - i. Eli Weldin (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1693 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in Jun 1771.
 - ii. Joseph Weldin (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1695 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 28 Feb 1721.
 - iii. Isaac Weldin (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1697 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Feb 1746.
68.
 - iv. Jacob Weldon (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1775. He married Mary Almond (daughter

-
- of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman). She was born on 31 Dec 1694 in England. She died in 1725 in Virginia.
138. **Thomas Almond** was born on 16 Nov 1669. He died in 1745 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Chapman**.
139. **Elizabeth Chapman** was born on 12 May 1667. She died in 1743 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.
- Elizabeth Chapman and Thomas Almond had the following child:
69. i. Mary Almond (daughter of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman) was born on 31 Dec 1694 in England. She died in 1725 in Virginia. She married Jacob Weldon (son of Isaac Weldon and Elizabeth _____). He was born about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1775.
144. **Thomas Bird** was born on 20 Jul 1687 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 10 Dec 1726 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- Thomas Bird had the following child:
72. i. Thomas Bird (son of Thomas Bird) was born in 1700 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in May 1778 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Rachel _____ in 1725 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born in 1705 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in May 1789 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
148. **Anders Olofsson Stille** was born in 1639 in Skara, Skaraborg, Sweden. He married **Anna Pieterston** on 27 Mar 1685 in Pennsylvania.
149. **Anna Pieterston**.
- Anna Pieterston and Anders Olofsson Stille had the following children:
- i. John Andersson Stille (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieterston) was born in 1684 in New Castle, NJ. He married Mary _____ before 1714. She was born in 1688 in New Castle, NJ.
74. ii. Jacob Andersson Stille (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieterston) was born in 1690 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1774 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) in 1710 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born about 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 10 Oct 1811.
150. **Charles Christophersson Springer**. He married **Maria Hendrickson**.
151. **Maria Hendrickson**.
- Maria Hendrickson and Charles Christophersson Springer had the following child:
75. i. Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) was born about 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 10 Oct 1811. She married Jacob Andersson Stille (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieterston) in 1710 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born in 1690 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1774 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware.
152. **Thomas Babb** was born in 1664 in Appledore, York Co., Maine. He died on 17 Aug 1748 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Bathsheba Hussey**.
153. **Bathsheba Hussey** was born on 21 Sep 1671 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 03 Oct 1713 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- Bathsheba Hussey and Thomas Babb had the following child:
76. i. Peter Babb (son of Thomas Babb and Bathsheba Hussey) was born on 29 Sep 1695 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 27 Oct 1773 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Lewis (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) on 22 Nov 1728 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1697 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
-

-
154. **Evan Lewis** was born on 07 Jun 1677 in Newton, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 26 Aug 1735 in Newtown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Hayes**.
155. **Mary Ann Hayes** was born in 1674 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Somme, Picardie, France.
- Mary Ann Hayes and Evan Lewis had the following child:
77. i. Mary Lewis (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) was born in 1697 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Peter Babb (son of Thomas Babb and Bathsheba Hussey) on 22 Nov 1728 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 29 Sep 1695 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 27 Oct 1773 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
156. **Robert Way** was born on 21 Feb 1668 in Bromham Parish, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Feb 1725 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Hickman**.
157. **Hannah Hickman** was born on 13 Mar 1673 in Lambourn Woodlands, Berkshire, England. She died in 1727 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- Hannah Hickman and Robert Way had the following child:
78. i. John Way (son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman) was born on 16 Nov 1694 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1777 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann Hannum (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) in 1724 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1705 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1800 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
158. **John Hannum** was born in 1665 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1730 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Margery Southery**.
159. **Margery Southery** was born in 1670 in Westbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1742 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- Margery Southery and John Hannum had the following child:
79. i. Ann Hannum (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) was born on 15 Mar 1705 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1800 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Way (son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman) in 1724 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 16 Nov 1694 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1777 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
160. **Gunnar Rambo** (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on 06 Jan 1649 in New Sweden, PA. He died in Jan 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Cock** (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) in 1670.
161. **Anna Cock** (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) was born in 1652 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
- Anna Cock and Gunnar Rambo had the following children:
80. i. John Gunnarsson Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1676 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1745 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Lycon (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____). She was born on 21 Aug 1673 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1718 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah _____.
- ii. Gunnar Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1680.
- iii. Andrew Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1682.
- iv. Mons Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1684.
- v. Brigitta Rambo (daughter of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1685.
- vi. Gabriel Rambo (daughter of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1687.
-

- vii. Mathias Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1690.
- viii. Elias Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1693.
- ix. Peter Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1778.

162. **Michael Lycon**. He married **Helen** _____.

163. **Helen** _____.

Helen _____ and Michael Lycon had the following child:

- 81. i. Anna Lycon (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____) was born on 21 Aug 1673 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1718 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Gunnarsson Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock). He was born in 1676 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1745 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 9

256. **William Gibson** (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1641 in Galway, Ireland.

William Gibson had the following children:

- 128. i. John Gibson (son of William Gibson) was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anne St. Clair. She was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. William Gibson (son of William Gibson).
- iii. Patience Gibson (daughter of William Gibson).
- iv. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of William Gibson).
- v. Hannah Gibson (daughter of William Gibson).
- vi. Elizabeth Gibson (daughter of William Gibson).

272. **John Weldin** (son of Gabriel Wheldon and Margaret Diguina) was born about 1646 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Folland** in 1653.

273. **Mary Folland**.

Mary Folland and John Weldin had the following child:

- 136. i. Isaac Weldin (son of John Weldin and Mary Folland) was born about 1667 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Elizabeth _____. She was born about 1669 in New Castle Co., Delaware.

320. **Peter Gunnarson Rambo** (son of Gunnar Mattson Rambo and Anne Paulsdotter) was born in 1615 in Sweden. He died on 20 Jul 1698 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 86). He married **Brita Matteson** on 07 Apr 1647 in Kingsessing, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

321. **Brita Matteson** was born in 1641 in Vasa, Dalarnas, Finland. She died on 12 Oct 1693 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Peter Gunnarson Rambo:

Peter Gunnarson Rambo of the New Sweden Colony was a long time Magistrate of the Upland Court, Pennsylvania's first governing and judicial body. Rambo served 27 years in various positions under the Swedish, Dutch and English governments.

Under the English he was a Commissioner of the Delaware, a member of the Governor's Council and a Councillor to the Duke of York.

Revered among the Colonial Swedes and Finns who first settled the Delaware Valley, Peter Rambo was among the welcoming delegation who greeted William Penn when the Great Proprietor landed at Upland, now, Chester, Pa.

Upon his death in 1698, Peter Rambo was buried among other Swedes next to the log cabin church at Wicaco, now Philadelphia. The funeral service was delivered by The Rev. Andreas Rudman, who that year married Peter Rambo's granddaughter, Elizabeth Mattson.

When the present Gloria Dei (Old Swedes) Church was built in 1700, Peter Rambo's grave was undisturbed by the construction. However, the structure's weight caused the walls to bulge and north and south porticos were built to strengthen the church structure. It was decided to leave the adjacent old graves intact and build the porch foundation around them. As result, Peter Rambo's grave is within the walls of Gloria Dei Church, as is his fellow Magistrate and kinsman, Peter Larson Cock. For more information about him and others, visit www.ColonialSwedes.Org

Brita Matteson and Peter Gunnarson Rambo had the following children:

160. i. Gunnar Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on 06 Jan 1649 in New Sweden, PA. He died in Jan 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Cock (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) in 1670. She was born in 1652 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Gertrude Rambo (daughter of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on 19 Oct 1650.
- iii. Peter Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on 17 Jun 1653.
- iv. Catherine Rambo (daughter of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born in 1655.
- v. Andrew Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born in 1658.
- vi. John Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born in 1661.

322. **Peter Larson Cook** was born in 1611 in Sweden. He married **Margaret _____**.

323. **Margaret _____**.

Margaret _____ and Peter Larson Cook had the following child:

161. i. Anna Cock (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) was born in 1652 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She married Gunnar Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) in 1670. He was born on 06 Jan 1649 in New Sweden, PA. He died in Jan 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 10

512. **John Gibson** (son of William Gibson and Helen Craig) was born in 1606 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1674 in Galway, Ireland. He married **Rebecca Thompson** (daughter of William Thompson).

513. **Rebecca Thompson** (daughter of William Thompson) was born in 1613 in England. She died on 01 Dec 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gibson:

Sir John Gibson (1601 Scotland-1694 Massachusetts) -- The immigrant, ref p. 388, a "free thinking" merchant, he fled from Scotland in 1631 abandoning a significant family fortune. (see references). John, an early "uncompromising Presbyterian" like his brothers, emigrated to Newetowne in 1631 which became Cambridge in 1638. He married (1) Lady Rebecca Thompson (1613-1661) in 1634, the daughter of the well know Scottish nobleman Lord William Thompson (1580-1671) arrived in 1633, and (2) Joanna Prentice in 1662. After making false witchcraft accusations, the family experienced severe financial, legal, medical, religious and emotional issues culminating with daughter Rebecca being accused of witchcraft. In 1656, They were censured, excommunicated and banished to Roxbury. (ref.) Rebecca Thompson Gibson died shortly after her daughter was banished and was buried in the Old Roxbury Hill Cemetery on Dec 1, 1661. John then married Joanna Prentice, widow of Henry Prentice, on July 24, 1662 after her

family experienced similar family problems. Obviously and extremely stressful period for her and the entire family, daughter Rebecca and Charles moved to Watertown, Massachusetts.

Rebecca Thompson and John Gibson had the following children:

- i. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1635. She died in 1681. She married Charles Streams on 22 Jun 1654.
- ii. Mary Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 29 Mar 1637 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Dec 1674 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married John Ruggles on 03 Apr 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1633 in England. He died on 25 Feb 1713.
- iii. Martha Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 29 Apr 1639. She died on 24 Dec 1727. She married Jacob Newell.
256. iv. William Gibson (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1641 in Galway, Ireland.
- v. Samuel Gibson (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 28 Oct 1644. He died on 20 Mar 1709. He married Sarah Pemberton. He married Elizabeth Remington.

544. **Gabriel Wheldon.** He married **Margarett Diguina.**

545. **Margarett Diguina.**

Margarett Diguina and Gabriel Wheldon had the following child:

272. i. John Weldin (son of Gabriel Wheldon and Margarett Diguina) was born about 1646 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Folland in 1653.

640. **Gunnar Mattson Rambo** was born on 16 Jan 1579 in Rambo, Vasterbotten, Sweden. He died on 11 Jun 1698 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anne Paulsdotter.**

641. **Anne Paulsdotter** was born in 1581 in Rambo, Vasterbotten, Sweden. She died in 1615 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Anne Paulsdotter and Gunnar Mattson Rambo had the following child:

320. i. Peter Gunnarson Rambo (son of Gunnar Mattson Rambo and Anne Paulsdotter) was born in 1615 in Sweden. He died on 20 Jul 1698 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 86). He married Brita Matteson on 07 Apr 1647 in Kingsessing, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1641 in Vasa, Dalarnas, Finland. She died on 12 Oct 1693 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 11

1024. **William Gibson** was born in 1576 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1658 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland. He married **Helen Craig.**

1025. **Helen Craig** was born in 1578 in Craigston, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1652 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

Notes for William Gibson:

William Gibson (1576-1658), a Free Baron, was Lord of Session and had a son John, b. 1606 who fled to Galway, Ireland in 1640

Helen Craig and William Gibson had the following child:

512. i. John Gibson (son of William Gibson and Helen Craig) was born in 1606 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1674 in Galway, Ireland. He married Rebecca Thompson (daughter of William Thompson). She was born in 1613 in England. She died on 01 Dec 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married Joanna Prentice on 24 Jul 1662 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

1026. **William Thompson.**

William Thompson had the following child:

513. i. Rebecca Thompson (daughter of William Thompson) was born in 1613 in England. She died on 01 Dec 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married John Gibson (son of William Gibson and Helen Craig). He was born in 1606 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1674 in Galway, Ireland.

Prepared By:

Preparer: Horace Edgar Hill, Jr.

Address: 5411 Navajo Road
Louisville, KY 40207
USA

Phone:

Email: ed@hill-ky.org

Index of Individuals

-
- _____, Ann: 8
_____, Anna C.: 32,50
_____, Elizabeth (1669): 113,116
_____, Elizabeth (1744): 6,8,10,98
_____, Elizabeth (1822): 14,21,22
_____, Ella: 41
_____, Elva Lucile: 58,71,72
_____, Emma O.: 44,61,87,88
_____, Florence: 69,84
_____, Helen: 111,116
_____, Jane: 27,42,43
_____, Jannet: 6,11,12,14
_____, Lucille: 61,72
_____, Margaret (1): 10,15
_____, Margaret (1838): 24
_____, Margaret (2): 12,94
_____, Margaret (3): 18,28
_____, Margaret (5): 115,117
_____, Margaret S.: 20,35
_____, Maria: 104,112
_____, Mary (1680): 3,106,113
_____, Mary (1688): 114
_____, Mary (1725): 108
_____, Mary L.: 78
_____, Rachel: 108,114
_____, Sara: 77
_____, Sarah: 115
_____, Susan: 105,112
-
- A
- Acre, Joan Roberta: 75
Acre, Robert Hamilton: 61,74
Acre, Robert Ragle: 61,74,75
Adams, _____: 40
Adamson, Hazel: 81
Albreick, Elizabeth Albright: 105
Alexander, Beaula: 79
Allen, Albert Watson: 31,49
Allen, Amy: 31,46
Allen, Hiram: 31,49
Allen, Maude Alena: 49
Almond, Mary: 107,108,113
Almond, Thomas: 107,114
Ambs, Frances Augusta: 53,69
Anderson, Andrew Samuel: 39
Anderson, Elma: 59
Anderson, Evaline: 42,60
Anderson, George Prentice: 59
Anderson, George Van: 59
Anderson, George Washington: 42,59
Anderson, Harvey: 59
Anderson, Helen: 42,59,60
Anderson, James Harvey: 26,42
Anderson, Laura Esther: 59
Anderson, Lola Grace: 59
- Anderson, Lucius Perry: 42,59
Anderson, Lula Rachel: 59
Anderson, Lura May: 59
Anderson, Marvel: 59
Anderson, Opal: 59
Anderson, Thelma: 59
Anderson, Varina: 42
Anderson, Velma P.: 59
Anderson, Vena D.: 59
Anderson, Virgil T.: 59
Anderson, Winifred: 59
Anderson, Winston: 59
Anderson, Zacheus Buchanon: 42,59
Aness, Mellisa: 44
Angell, Mary Elizabeth: 34
Anglemyer, Myrtle Cecil: 61,73
Anglemyer, Willard Asa: 61,73
Archbold, Anna: 17,27
Archbold, John: 17
Archbold, Mary: 18
Archbold, Patrick: 17,18,27
Armstrong, William: 23
Ashton, Alfred: 39
Aulhouse, Anna Mary: 32,50
Aulhouse, Harry Elmer: 32
Axley, John Harold: 69,83,84
Axley, Living (1): 84
Axley, Living (2): 84
Axley, Living (3): 84
-
- B
- Babb, Ann: 110
Babb, Barbara: 110
Babb, Bathsheba: 110
Babb, Caleb: 104
Babb, Content: 110
Babb, Elizabeth: 110
Babb, Jacob: 104
Babb, John (1): 104
Babb, John (1743): 110
Babb, Mary (1730): 110
Babb, Mary (1768): 12,18,89,94,104
Babb, Peter (1695): 110,115
Babb, Peter (1735): 110
Babb, Sampson (1740): 94,104,111
Babb, Sampson (2): 104
Babb, Sarah: 103
Babb, Susanna: 110
Babb, Thomas (1664): 114
Babb, Thomas (1729): 110
Babb, William: 104
Baber, Mary: 95
Baker, Lydia M.: 36,54
Baldwin, Louisa Emma: 32
Balfe, Elizabeth: 3,4,96,107
Barber, Rachel: 27,42,43
Barnhill, Sarah Jane: 35,53
-

Index of Individuals

- Barton, Maria Antonette: 31,46,48
Barton, Moses Bradford: 31,46
Baxter, Darcy: 84
Baxter, Jeffrey: 84
Baxter, Lawrence J.: 70,84
Baxter, Matthew: 84
Baxter, Robert B.: 69,84
Baxter, Robert Clarkson: 20,35
Baxter, Robert Clarkson III: 54,69
Baxter, Robert Clarkson Jr.: 35,54
Baxter, Victoria Elizabeth: 84
Baxter, William Vaughn: 84
Bear, Frances Melinda: 48
Beitler, Abraham: 23,38
Beitler, Sarah Brower: 23,38
Benton, Charles Edward: 61,76
Benton, Dean Scott: 61,76,77
Benton, Patricia Jean: 77
Bernard, Isabelle: 28,43
Bernard, William: 28,43
Beurett, Rose Mae: 43
Biddle, Anne: 108
Biggart, ____: 10
Bird, Anne: 12,18,89,90,94
Bird, Benjamin: 94
Bird, Elizabeth: 108
Bird, Jacob: 94
Bird, John (1726): 103,104,109
Bird, John (1784): 94
Bird, Julia: 94
Bird, Lydia: 94
Bird, Mary: 94
Bird, Rachel: 109
Bird, Rachel H.: 94
Bird, Rebecca (1732): 108
Bird, Rebecca (1758): 104
Bird, Rebecca (1802): 94
Bird, Sampson: 94
Bird, Sarah (1726): 108
Bird, Sarah (1794): 94
Bird, Thomas (1687): 114
Bird, Thomas (1700): 108
Bird, Thomas (1730): 108
Bird, Thomas (1757): 12,18,89,94,104
Bird, Thomas (1804): 94
Bird, William (1740): 109
Bird, William (1800): 94
Black, Elisie: 33
Blish, Blanche: 35
Boggs, Leora: 36,55
Booty, Amos Perkins: 60
Booty, Clarence Edgar: 60
Booty, John: 43,60
Booty, John Leslie: 60
Booty, Leonard: 60
Booty, Pearl: 60,72
Booty, Robert: 60
Booty, Sarah Leona: 60
Booty, Walter: 60
Borsari, Charles: 77
Borston, Clay: 61,72
Borston, Evelyn: 61,72
Bower, May V.: 67
Bradford, John: 104
Bratton, ____: 108
Brickhouse, James Edward Jr.: 71
Bright, Jennie: 28,89
Brock, Elizabeth: 19,28
Brower, Mary: 23,38
Brown, Sarah Lippett: 20,36
Bruce, Frank: 32
Brush, Baptist: 15,23
Brush, Jane Elizabeth: 15,23
Buchanan, David: 10,15
Buchanan, Jane: 10,15,16
Buck, Phebe: 31,49
Bugett, Milbury: 33
Burns, Andrew: 34
Burns, Ida: 35,54
Burns, Joel Hayden: 34
Burns, Phillip C.: 35,54
Burroway, Sarah Maria: 24
Burton, Robert D.: 72
Butcher, Elzephus: 93
Butcher, James H.: 92
Byers, Mary: 106
-
- C
- Cain, Rebecca Susan: 19,32
Caldwell, John: 104
Cameron, Catherine: 14,19,20
Carpenter, William: 26
Carrington, Lora Hannah: 45,63,64
Cartmell, George T.: 94
Cartwright, Muriel: 85
Casper, Georgia: 67
Catron, Catherine: 108
Cavender, Louisa: 24
Cavin, Helen: 67
Chamberlin, Walter: 79
Champion, Martha: 31
Chancellor, Zebbie Lomus Jr.: 84
Chapman, Elizabeth: 107,114
Christiansen, Axel Marius: 65,82
Christiansen, Norma Irene: 65,82,83
Clark, Daniel Bryan: 61,76,77
Clodfelder, Sarah: 28,45
Coates, Lonald Theodore: 45,62,88
Cock, Anna: 115,117
Coffman, Susan: 105
Cole, Living: 84
Collins, Anna S.: 65
Collins, Florence Severene: 66
Collins, George E.: 65

Index of Individuals

- Collins, James Alexander Harris: 38
Collins, James Francis (1856): 48,65
Collins, James Francis (1895): 65
Collins, John W.: 65
Collins, Nella: 65
Collins, Robert Alexander: 22,38
Collins, Sarah: 65
Collins, Thomas Raymond: 65
Collum, Susan: 23
Cook, George Henry: 53,69
Cook, Myrtle Rea: 69,83
Cook, Peter Larson: 115,117
Couchman, Anne Patricia: 77
Couchman, Arthur Leon: 45,62,88
Couchman, Claire Joseph: 77
Couchman, Delphine Marie: 77
Couchman, Henry Claire: 62,77
Couchman, Henry John: 77
Couchman, Jacob Neer: 45,62
Couchman, John Paul: 77
Couchman, Mary Jean: 77
Cowan, Margaret: 11,18
Cozad, Elias: 20,34,35
Cozad, Mary: 35,53
Craig, Helen: 1,118
Crane, Emanuel H.: 42,59,60
Crane, Nola: 60
Crane, Schwyler J.: 42,59,60
Crawford, Andrew Gibson: 31,46,48
Crawford, Anson L.: 45
Crawford, Charles: 48,64,65
Crawford, Charles Andrew: 65
Crawford, Charles Freemont: 32
Crawford, Charles Tuttle: 48
Crawford, Clara: 50
Crawford, Erwin Earl: 49
Crawford, Francis Edward: 31,32,50
Crawford, Frank E.: 48
Crawford, George Washington: 31
Crawford, Henry Bascom: 31,49
Crawford, James Marsh: 65
Crawford, Jennie L.: 48,64
Crawford, John Barton: 48
Crawford, John Frances: 31
Crawford, Joseph Lloyd (1842): 31,48
Crawford, Joseph Lloyd (1882): 48
Crawford, Judy Irene: 83
Crawford, Kevan Charles: 83
Crawford, Lelia Minerva: 48
Crawford, Lester C.: 50
Crawford, Lynn B.: 67
Crawford, Mary Ann: 31
Crawford, Mearl Kenneth: 50
Crawford, Nancy T.: 31,49
Crawford, Naomi Fenderson: 65
Crawford, Neta: 50
Crawford, Oliver Perry: 19,28,29,30,90
Crawford, Oliver Perry Jr.: 31,49
Crawford, Paul Gibson: 65,82,83
Crawford, Roberta: 48
Crawford, Robin Paul: 83
Crawford, Russell Martin: 30,45
Crawford, Ruth Marcia: 65
Crawford, Sarah Jane: 31,48
Crawford, T. Joseph: 19,28
Crawford, Thomas: 67
Crawford, Thomas Bartlet Gibson: 28,89
Crawford, Timothy Barton: 83
Crawford, William A.: 48
Criswell, Ada Eliabeth: 50
Criswell, Alma Viola: 50
Criswell, Andrew Gibson: 14
Criswell, Annabelle: 51
Criswell, Cecelia M.: 32
Criswell, Charles Lloyd: 50
Criswell, Charles W.: 32
Criswell, Clara V.: 32
Criswell, Clyde Leon: 50
Criswell, Delia: 32
Criswell, Elizabeth: 33
Criswell, Emmor Ramsey: 32
Criswell, Eva J.: 32
Criswell, Forrest Franklin: 51
Criswell, George: 32
Criswell, George Washington: 32,50
Criswell, Henrietta L.: 32
Criswell, Howard Earl: 50
Criswell, Isaac J.: 19,32
Criswell, Isaac V.: 12,19
Criswell, James (1759): 6,14,102
Criswell, James (1795): 14
Criswell, James Austin (1791): 12,19
Criswell, James Austin (1872): 32
Criswell, Jane: 14,22
Criswell, Jane Wilson: 12,19
Criswell, John: 14
Criswell, John A.: 19
Criswell, Josiah: 19
Criswell, Landis Rhae: 51
Criswell, Lillie Cecilia: 50,66
Criswell, Margaret (1787): 14
Criswell, Margaret (1793): 12
Criswell, Maria: 15
Criswell, Mary Jane: 19
Criswell, Mary Letitia: 33
Criswell, Raymond: 32
Criswell, Samuel (1714): 6,11,12,14
Criswell, Samuel (1797): 12
Criswell, Samuel (3): 15
Criswell, Samuel Wilson: 19,32
Criswell, Sarah: 32
Criswell, Sarah Gibson: 19
Criswell, Sarah J.: 19
Criswell, Susan: 19

Index of Individuals

Criswell, Susan Lulu: 50
Criswell, Susanna: 6,11,100
Criswell, Verna Mae: 51
Criswell, Victor Wayne: 51
Criswell, Wilbur Greer: 51
Criswell, Wilbur Wilson: 33
Criswell, William (1754): 6,12,100
Criswell, William (1814): 19,32
Criswell, William Howard: 32,50
Cromett, Nathaniel Shaw: 34,52
Cromett, Wilma Louisa: 34,52
Crow, Mary: 95
Culbertson, Mary: 20,36

D

Daniel, Miriam: 45,62
Daniels, Eunice Dove: 57,71
Darnell, Grace: 63,79
Darnes, Elizabeth: 14,21
Darnes, John: 14,21
David, Harry L.: 55
Davidson, Martha: 8
Davidson, Mary E.: 44,61
Davis, Elnora H.: 31,49
Deckard, Shirley Ann: 82
Della Jordan: 54
Della McGaughey: 79
Deming, Treat: 20
Denny, Edward: 23
Deviney, Martha Elizabeth: 3,4,113
Diguina, Margaret: 118
Dix, Rebecca: 93
Dodd, Abraham: 96
Dodd, Benjamin: 95
Dodd, Catherine: 89,93,95
Dodd, Charlotte: 96
Dodd, Edward: 106
Dodd, Elizabeth: 96
Dodd, George: 95
Dodd, Isaac: 96
Dodd, Joabner: 95
Dodd, John: 96
Dodd, Leona: 89
Dodd, Nancy Susannah: 96
Dodd, Ruth: 106
Dodd, Sarah Clementine: 106
Dodd, Susannah: 96
Dodd, Thomas: 106,112
Dodd, William (1707): 112
Dodd, William (1758): 93,95,106
Dodd, William (1792): 96
Double, Isaac: 27
Double, Mary Frances: 27
Drake, David Mack: 84
Duhring, Julia M.: 32,50
Dukes, Lawrence: 81
Dukes, Martha Jo: 81

Dysert, William: 8

E

E., Matilda: 35,53
Early, Emma Jane: 52,68
Eaton, Dianna: 19,32
Elder, Sarah Catherine: 35,54
Elliot, Eleanor: 6,8,11,98
Elliott, Henrietta B.: 42,59
Elliott, James: 42,59
Elton, MyraMaria: 52,68
Eltzroth, Ada: 48
Eltzroth, John Weaver: 48
Engborg, ____: 34
England, Ray Lincoln: 64,82
Enswiger, Elizabeth: 16,26
Eutsler, Anna L.: 40,58
Eutsler, Sarah Edna: 40,57,58
Everman, Frank: 78
Ewing, ____: 67

F

Fay, Caroine Elvinia: 21,37
Fenderson, Anna Elizabeth: 48,64,65
Fenderson, Jesse Edward: 48,64
Ferrell, Henrietta: 70,84
Fisher, Nancy M.: 51,67
Fisher, Valeria C.: 61,73
Fleming, Alexander: 15
Fleming, James: 8,15
Flesheart, Franz: 95
Flock, Elizabeth: 94
Flora, Kenneth M.: 77
Flora, Patricia A.: 77
Foley, Marie: 51
Folland, Mary: 116,118
Forbes, Susannah: 20
Foster, Sarah J.: 26,42
Fouts, Amanda: 19,33
Fritz, Amelia May: 61,73
Fritz, Jacob R.: 61,73
Funk, Mary Emmaline: 93
Furgerson, Catherine: 95,106

G

Galloway, Lillie: 40,58
Galloway, William: 23
Gamble, Esther: 15,23
Gardner, Albert: 62,77,78
Gardner, Alva Franklin: 78
Gardner, Charles Perle: 78
Gardner, Donald: 60
Gardner, Elta: 60
Gardner, Frank: 60
Gardner, Irwin: 42,60
Gardner, Janice: 78
Gardner, Le Roy: 60

Index of Individuals

- Gardner, Mary E.: 45,62
Gardner, Mary Sophia: 42,59
Gardner, Pearl: 60
Gardner, Teresa Nora: 78
Gardner, Thomas Kerns: 89
Gasney, Martha E.: 27
Geary, Mary E.: 36,55
Geary, Nettie: 36,55
Gibson, Abraham Beitler: 39
Gibson, Agatha "Aggie": 8
Gibson, Agnes (1): 7
Gibson, Agnes (2): 11
Gibson, Alexander (1): 3,7,107
Gibson, Alexander (1785): 11
Gibson, Alexander (2): 7
Gibson, Alexander (4): 15
Gibson, Alexander (5): 15
Gibson, Alexander B.: 24
Gibson, Alta Marie: 61,76,77
Gibson, Andrew (1708): 3,4,6,96,98,107
Gibson, Andrew (1749): 6,11,12,93,103
Gibson, Andrew (1770): 11
Gibson, Andrew (1790): 11,18
Gibson, Andrew (1813): 18,28,88,92
Gibson, Andrew (3): 10
Gibson, Andrew (6): 12,94
Gibson, Andrew C.: 18
Gibson, Andrew Jackson (1807): 23
Gibson, Andrew Jackson (1877): 39
Gibson, Anges: 6,14,102
Gibson, Anne: 3,113
Gibson, Beulah Irene: 61,74,75
Gibson, Bianca Jane: 39
Gibson, Catherine: 17
Gibson, Charles Wesley: 44,61,87
Gibson, Daughter: 45,88
Gibson, David (1809): 23
Gibson, David (1813): 17
Gibson, David (1841): 24
Gibson, Delbert Clinton: 44,88
Gibson, Dicey: 8
Gibson, Effa J.: 44,88
Gibson, Elceny A.: 44,87
Gibson, Elizabeth (1): 2,116
Gibson, Elizabeth (1809): 17
Gibson, Elizabeth (1809): 16,26
Gibson, Elizabeth (1842): 28,45,89
Gibson, Ellen Violet: 39
Gibson, Ernest Ray: 61,73
Gibson, Everett (1884): 28,43
Gibson, Everett (2): 43,60
Gibson, Ezekiel: 8
Gibson, Female (1): 8,15
Gibson, Female (2): 8
Gibson, Female (3): 8
Gibson, Georganna: 38
Gibson, George (1704): 3,4,113
Gibson, George (1730): 3,106
Gibson, George (1730): 6,8,10,11,98
Gibson, George (1803): 16,24
Gibson, George (1847): 39
Gibson, George (4): 7
Gibson, George (5): 15
Gibson, George (7): 18
Gibson, George B.: 44,87
Gibson, George W.: 24
Gibson, George Washington: 10,17
Gibson, George William: 27
Gibson, Hallie March: 45,62,88
Gibson, Hannah: 2,116
Gibson, Hannah Francis: 38
Gibson, Hannah J.: 18
Gibson, Hugh: 18
Gibson, Isaac: 8
Gibson, Isabel (1807): 16,24,25
Gibson, Isabel (1823): 17
Gibson, Isabella: 24
Gibson, Jacob (1740): 6,11,100
Gibson, Jacob (1750): 10,15
Gibson, Jacob (1776): 15,23
Gibson, Jacob (1814): 23,38,39
Gibson, Jacob (1865): 38,39
Gibson, Jacob (2): 7
Gibson, James (1742): 7,15
Gibson, James (2): 15
Gibson, James Brush: 23
Gibson, James M.: 11
Gibson, Jane (1): 3,107
Gibson, Jane (1757): 6,12,101,103
Gibson, Jane (1811): 16,26
Gibson, Jane (1815): 17,27
Gibson, Jane (1831): 24
Gibson, Jane Elizabeth (1811): 23
Gibson, Jane Elizabeth (1861): 38
Gibson, Jane H.: 28,89
Gibson, Jane Wilson: 11
Gibson, Jemimah: 23
Gibson, John (1606): 1,117,118,119
Gibson, John (1676): 2,112,113
Gibson, John (1700): 3,113
Gibson, John (1871): 39
Gibson, John (4): 7,15
Gibson, John (5): 10
Gibson, John B.: 18
Gibson, John Washington: 15
Gibson, Joseph (1768): 12,18,89,90,94
Gibson, Joseph (1828): 23,24
Gibson, Joseph (1830): 18,28
Gibson, Joseph Elliot: 11
Gibson, Margaret (1760): 6,12,14,101
Gibson, Margaret (1804): 23
Gibson, Margaret (1805): 16,24
Gibson, Margaret (2): 10
Gibson, Margaret (4): 17,18

Index of Individuals

Gibson, Margaret S.: 18
Gibson, Margaretta: 39
Gibson, Maria: 24
Gibson, Martha: 1,118
Gibson, Mary (1637): 1,2,118
Gibson, Mary (1712): 3,113
Gibson, Mary (1743): 6,100
Gibson, Mary (1810): 17
Gibson, Mary (1821): 23
Gibson, Mary (4): 7
Gibson, Mary (5): 11
Gibson, Mary Ann: 19,28,30,90
Gibson, Mary F.: 44,87
Gibson, Mary Frances: 18
Gibson, Mary Leota: 38
Gibson, Moses: 3,113
Gibson, Nancy: 60
Gibson, Patience: 2,116
Gibson, Patrick: 18,90
Gibson, Rebecca (1635): 1,118
Gibson, Rebecca (1707): 3,113
Gibson, Rebecca (1752): 6,100
Gibson, Rebecca (1816): 23
Gibson, Rebecca (2): 2,116
Gibson, Rebecca S.: 18
Gibson, Robert (1702): 3,113
Gibson, Robert (2): 7
Gibson, Roselin: 39
Gibson, Samuel (1644): 1,118
Gibson, Samuel (1758): 7
Gibson, Samuel (2): 7
Gibson, Samuel Criswell: 11
Gibson, Samuel T: 8
Gibson, Sarah: 6,12,100
Gibson, Sarah Ann: 28,43,88
Gibson, Sarah Beitler: 38
Gibson, Sarah Cathran: 44,60,87
Gibson, Sarah Jane: 8
Gibson, Stewart Robertson: 39
Gibson, Susannah (1762): 8
Gibson, Susannah (1825): 17
Gibson, T. Jefferson: 18
Gibson, Tabitha: 17,27
Gibson, Thomas (1690): 3,106
Gibson, Thomas (1747): 6,11,100
Gibson, Thomas (1750): 4,8
Gibson, Thomas (1770): 8
Gibson, Thomas (1772): 10,15,16
Gibson, Thomas (1815): 18,90
Gibson, Thomas (2): 3,7,107
Gibson, Thomas (5): 7
Gibson, Truman Wallace: 28,44,87,89
Gibson, Virginia Causey: 73
Gibson, Willia E.: 44,87
Gibson, William (1576): 1,118
Gibson, William (1641): 1,2,116
Gibson, William (1717): 3,113

Gibson, William (1779): 8
Gibson, William (1813): 17,27
Gibson, William (3): 2,116
Gibson, William (6): 11
Gier, Ethel P.: 64
Gier, Glen W.: 64
Gier, Mabel A.: 64
Gier, William C.: 48,64
Gillespie, Mary L.: 3,7,107
Gilmore, Isabel: 24
Glenn, William Henry: 92
Glidden, Emily French: 34,52
Glover, Thitha Jane: 25
Good, ____: 21
Goodwin, Jane: 44,60
Graves, Ella Pearl: 38,55
Graves, John Henry: 38,55
Griffith, Benjamin: 95,106
Griffith, Rebecca: 93,95,106
Grimes, Alfred: 45,62
Grimes, Amanda Stella: 62,77,78
Grimes, John: 80
Grimes, Marrionettie: 62,78
Gross, Francis: 81
Gunnarsson Rambo, John: 111,116
Guthrie, Rebecca Anderson: 20,35
Guttery, Josiah: 17,18
Gwartney, ____: 71

H

Hale, Ann Lorene: 78
Hale, Blanch: 63,79
Hallet, Rachel: 25,39
Hamilton, Bob: 70
Hamilton, David Gilbert: 54,70
Hamilton, Francis: 70
Hamilton, Ike: 36
Hamilton, Jimmy: 70
Hammer, Mary: 105,112
Hammer, Reinhart: 105,112
Hammerle, Barbara Ann: 85
Hannum, Ann: 104,110,115
Hannum, John: 110,115
Harbinson, Belvia Jane: 62,79
Harper, Grace: 70
Harper, John: 12
Harper, William: 12
Harrington, Thomas: 38
Harris, Allegra Nelson: 71
Harris, Bethel Graves: 56
Harris, Dorothy Lou: 56
Harris, Eliza Ann: 22
Harris, Grace Page: 71
Harris, Harold Clarkson: 55
Harris, Howell Vincent: 56
Harris, James Andrew Clarkson: 38
Harris, James Criswell (1819): 22,37

Index of Individuals

Harris, James Criswell (1859): 38
Harris, John Donald: 56
Harris, John Knox: 38
Harris, Margaret Jane: 22,38
Harris, Margareta: 55
Harris, Maria Jane: 38
Harris, Mary: 38
Harris, Oliver: 38
Harris, Rachel: 19,33
Harris, Ralph Penrose: 56
Harris, Robert Laird: 55,56,71
Harris, Robert Laird Jr.: 71
Harris, Samuel (1): 22
Harris, Samuel (2): 38
Harris, Sarah Calder: 37
Harris, Walter Verne: 55
Harris, Walter W.: 38,55
Harris, William II: 14,22
Harris, William III: 22,37,38
Harris, William S.: 38,55
Hartman, Lelia Myrtle: 78
Hayes, Mary Ann: 110,115
Haynes, Shirley Margueiete: 72
Hays, Nadene: 83
Hein, Edna Marie: 67
Henderson, Elisie: 103
Henderson, James E.: 45,62
Henderson, Roy: 57
Henderson, William S.: 45,62,88
Hendrickson, Andrew: 104,112
Hendrickson, Maria: 109,114
Hendrickson, Mary: 104,111
Henry, Ruth May: 58,71
Hess, ____: 60
Hickman, Hannah: 115
Hill, Margaret Elizabeth: 70,84
Hines, Christina Elizabeth: 16,24,25
Hodge, Dana Duane: 84
Hoffman, John Amos: 51
Holland, Charles H.: 43
Holland, Clarence C.: 61,72
Holland, Kathryn Margaret: 73
Holland, Lola J.: 61
Holland, Thomas: 44,60
Holland, William Francis: 44,60,87
Holstein, Elizabeth: 111
Holt, Arletha Kennedy: 57
Holt, Aubrey: 57
Holt, Calvin: 57
Holt, Curtis: 57
Holt, Elbert: 57
Holt, Emberson: 57
Holt, Everett: 57
Holt, John William: 40,57
Holt, Leroy Bryan: 57,71
Holt, Lester: 57
Holt, Loren Allvin: 71

Holt, Naomi: 57
Holt, Stella: 57
Holt, Wilber: 57
Homsher, Benjamin: 23
Hooey, Phebe Jane: 25,41
Hopkins, Mary: 95
Houck, William W.: 89
Howett, Fern: 50
Howett, Homer: 50
Huff, Elizabeth Isabell: 42
Huff, George W.: 26,42
Huff, Jane: 26
Huff, Josephine: 42
Huff, Minerva: 26
Huff, Nathan H.: 42
Huff, Rachel C.: 26,42
Huff, Salathiel W. J.: 42
Huff, William: 16,26
Huff, William Johnson: 16,26
Huff, William P: 26
Huff, Zacheus B.: 26
Hughes, Clarissa Jane: 52,68
Hughes, Reuben Francis: 52,68
Hussey, Bathsheba: 114
Hutton, Elijah: 108

I

Ifversen, Jack Dean: 77
Ifversen, Neils Christensen: 77
Irene ____: 31,48
Irons, Miranda A.: 25,41
Irvin, John: 95

J

Jackson, Henry James: 19
Jacobs, Allen Clark: 85
Jacobs, Duncan Clark: 70,85
Jacobs, Steven Thomas: 85
Jenkins, Catherine: 24
Johnson, Elizabeth: 24
Johnson, Henry (1): 16,24
Johnson, Henry (1841): 24
Johnson, Henry M.: 16,24
Johnson, Lydia: 24
Johnson, Mary: 16,24
Johnson, Thomas: 24
Johnson, Tom: 41
Johnson, William: 24
Jordan, Henry: 54
Jordan, Hiram Marion: 36,54
Joy, ____: 34

K

Keely, Cora: 39,56
Kelison, Levina: 42,59,60
Kellam, Margaret: 95,105
Kellam, Richard: 94,105

Index of Individuals

- Kennedy, A. Bona: 40
Kennedy, Aaron Jonah: 58,71,72
Kennedy, Abraham Richard: 25,41
Kennedy, Ahio: 25,40
Kennedy, Alexander Buchanan: 25,39
Kennedy, Amos Samuel: 40,58
Kennedy, Basil: 58
Kennedy, Bert: 58
Kennedy, Celestia: 40
Kennedy, Charles Edward: 71
Kennedy, Clara Effie: 40,57
Kennedy, Cyrus: 25
Kennedy, Cyrus Nathaniel: 39,57
Kennedy, Daniel Marion: 39
Kennedy, David W.: 25
Kennedy, David Washington (1805): 16,24,25
Kennedy, David Washington (1856): 39,56
Kennedy, Doris: 72
Kennedy, Earle: 56
Kennedy, Elizabeth: 25
Kennedy, Fern: 57
Kennedy, Francis M.: 40
Kennedy, Francis Wife: 40
Kennedy, Frank E.: 41
Kennedy, Frederick: 40
Kennedy, Frederick Hines: 25,40
Kennedy, George McClelland: 39,56
Kennedy, Granville: 57
Kennedy, Harley R.: 58,72
Kennedy, Harley.R. [Wife]: 58,72
Kennedy, Hugh: 58
Kennedy, Ida P.: 40
Kennedy, Ina: 58
Kennedy, Isabell: 26,41
Kennedy, John: 41
Kennedy, John Edward: 40,57,58
Kennedy, John Newman: 57
Kennedy, Julius S.: 40,58
Kennedy, Lawrence: 57
Kennedy, Lee Aaron: 72
Kennedy, Lela: 58
Kennedy, Lenola: 58
Kennedy, Leroy Parker: 41
Kennedy, Levella: 58
Kennedy, Living: 72
Kennedy, Lora Alice: 39,56
Kennedy, Lula: 57
Kennedy, Margaret (1846): 25
Kennedy, Margaret (1913): 58
Kennedy, Margaret G.: 25
Kennedy, Marion: 57
Kennedy, Mary: 40
Kennedy, Matthew: 16,24,25
Kennedy, Matthew Green: 25,41
Kennedy, Maurice: 56
Kennedy, Melville: 40
Kennedy, Melville: 40
Kennedy, Merle: 56
Kennedy, Milissa: 41
Kennedy, Milvilleo Wife: 40
Kennedy, Nancy: 72
Kennedy, Nathaniel: 41
Kennedy, Neva: 58
Kennedy, Ora: 56
Kennedy, Paul M.: 58
Kennedy, Pedilla: 56
Kennedy, Percy A.: 58
Kennedy, Phillip H.: 25,41
Kennedy, Ralph: 57
Kennedy, Raymond: 58
Kennedy, Robert: 58
Kennedy, Roberta: 58
Kennedy, Roy: 56
Kennedy, Ruth: 40
Kennedy, Sally Drusilla: 71
Kennedy, Sarah: 25,41
Kennedy, Sarah Pedilla: 39
Kennedy, Scott Edward: 58
Kennedy, Stephen: 58
Kennedy, Stephen Vallow: 39,56
Kennedy, Thomas: 25
Kennedy, Ulyssus Sanford: 41
Kennedy, Velma: 57
Kennedy, Velva: 57
Kennedy, Verne: 56
Kennedy, Virgil: 56
Kennedy, William: 41
Kennedy, William L.: 40
Kennedy, William L. Wife: 40
Kennedy, William M.: 41
Kennison, Samuel: 35
Key, Amanda K.: 89
Key, Bowlin: 28,44,87,89,93
Key, John Wesley: 89
Key, Sarah Ann: 89
Key, Tyandra Josephine: 28,44,87,88
Killiam, Violet: 51
Killian, Mary: 51
Kind, Mary: 7,15
Kitzmiller, Ann Catherine: 105
Knaus, Harriet May: 23
Kneesern, _____: 67
Knight, Jane Elizabeth: 23,24
Koons, Jennie: 20
Krauss, Anne Paxson: 55,56,71
Kunkler, Joseph F.: 61,76
Kunkler, Lawrence E.: 61,76
Kyle, Eliza Ann: 14,19,20
-
- L
- Lacock, William: 67
Laingery, Emma: 49,66
Laingery, Helen: 66
Laingery, Stanford: 66

Index of Individuals

Laird, Maria: 22,37
Lamley, Benjamin: 70
Lamley, Carl Charles: 70
Lamley, Charles D.: 54,70
Lamley, Hazel Dwilla: 70,85
Lamley, Michael: 85
Lamley, Winifred: 70,85
Larson, Olof: 39
Latham, Helen: 69,84
Lawter, William Suveyor: 78
Lawton, Ethel: 53
Lawton, George C.: 34,52,53
Leasure, Netta L.: 49
Lee, Kennedy: 57
Leinard, John: 25
Leinard, Sophia: 25,40
Leui, Homer: 67
Lewis, Evan: 110,115
Lewis, Harriett A.: 61,73
Lewis, Mary: 110,114
Lippincott, Edward Powell: 66
Lloyd, Samuel: 92
Logan, Margaret: 106,112
Lowell, Ella: 52,68
Lowrey, Earl R.: 83
Lowrey, Ollie: 69,83
Lowrie, John: 14,19,20
Lowrie, Menie Ann: 14,19,20
Lucus, Carl E.: 77
Lyans, Amanda Ellen: 35
Lyans, Anna May: 54
Lyans, Arthur: 54
Lyans, Dan: 84
Lyans, David Oscar: 35
Lyans, Edna: 54
Lyans, Frederick Jerome: 53,69
Lyans, G. R.: 54
Lyans, Glenn: 69
Lyans, Heber B.: 35
Lyans, Howard: 69,84
Lyans, Ida: 53
Lyans, James Wilson: 35
Lyans, Jennie: 53
Lyans, John Everett: 35,53
Lyans, Lester Clare: 53
Lyans, Lula: 54
Lyans, Lydia: 35
Lyans, Mary A.: 35
Lyans, Mary R.: 54
Lyans, Maude: 53
Lyans, Mayme: 54
Lyans, Minerva Isabel: 35
Lyans, Nita Frances: 69,83,84
Lyans, Robert: 53
Lyans, Robert Guthrie: 35,53
Lyans, Sophie Jennie: 35
Lyans, Thomas Lowrie: 20,35
Lyans, Thomas Lowry: 35
Lyans, William C.: 35
Lycon, Anna: 111,115
Lycon, Michael: 111,116
Lyon, William: 6,12,14,101
Lyons, Albert B.: 21
Lyons, Albert R.: 22
Lyons, Alexander Forster: 20,36
Lyons, Alexander Wilson: 55,71
Lyons, Alta Maude: 37
Lyons, Amanda: 20,35
Lyons, Amelia A.: 33
Lyons, Amy Katherine: 22
Lyons, Andrew: 14,21
Lyons, Andrew Eugene: 37
Lyons, Annetta: 36
Lyons, Barbara Jean: 84
Lyons, Bertha Bell: 55,70
Lyons, Blanche: 55
Lyons, Bulah: 55
Lyons, Burton Noble: 70,84
Lyons, Carlos Dwight: 55
Lyons, Caroline Margaret: 21
Lyons, Carrie Belle: 34
Lyons, Catherine (1830): 21,36
Lyons, Catherine (1842): 22
Lyons, Charles: 37
Lyons, Charles Edland: 21,37
Lyons, Charles R.: 34
Lyons, Clifton Ray: 52
Lyons, Clyde Raymond: 55
Lyons, Constance Le Verne: 84
Lyons, Cyrus: 20
Lyons, Cyrus N.: 22
Lyons, David B.: 22
Lyons, David McWilliams: 34
Lyons, David Wallace: 19,33,34
Lyons, Edgar: 55
Lyons, Eddy: 37
Lyons, Effie May: 34
Lyons, Elizabeth Jane: 22
Lyons, Elizabeth Susan: 21
Lyons, Elizaelen (1830): 20
Lyons, Elizaelen (2): 20
Lyons, Ella Frances: 54
Lyons, Ella P.: 36
Lyons, Emma Augusta: 36
Lyons, Emmett: 37
Lyons, Etta: 55
Lyons, Evangeline: 52
Lyons, Eveline: 22
Lyons, Florence: 55
Lyons, Frank Andrew: 21
Lyons, George: 14,20
Lyons, George B.: 21
Lyons, George Clifford: 54
Lyons, George W.: 36,54

Index of Individuals

Lyons, George Washington: 21
Lyons, Gertrude Beatrice: 54,70
Lyons, Gladys Idella: 55
Lyons, Hannah: 33
Lyons, Hannah A.: 22
Lyons, Hannah M.: 21
Lyons, Herbert S.: 53,54,69
Lyons, Ida Estella: 37
Lyons, Irene: 37
Lyons, Isaac Whitefield: 22
Lyons, Iva I.: 37
Lyons, Jacob: 14
Lyons, James A.: 33
Lyons, James Rezin: 21
Lyons, James W.: 22
Lyons, James Warne: 36,55
Lyons, Jane: 20,34,35
Lyons, John (1786): 14,19
Lyons, John (1811): 19,33
Lyons, John (1823): 20,35
Lyons, John A. (1831): 22
Lyons, John A. (1859): 36,55
Lyons, John Albert: 54,70
Lyons, John Cameron: 20
Lyons, John Darnes: 21
Lyons, John Edward: 22
Lyons, John N.: 33
Lyons, John William: 85
Lyons, Jonathan: 14,22
Lyons, Judith Ann: 84
Lyons, Katherine: 20
Lyons, Lelieth: 37
Lyons, Lena Leota (1862): 21
Lyons, Lena Leota (1881): 37
Lyons, Leo K.: 22
Lyons, Lew Wallace: 52
Lyons, Living (1): 69
Lyons, Living (2): 69
Lyons, Louise A.: 36
Lyons, Mable: 55
Lyons, Marcus: 22
Lyons, Margaret: 20
Lyons, Margaret A.: 22
Lyons, Marguis: 21
Lyons, Marilyn: 71
Lyons, Martha: 22
Lyons, Mary: 22
Lyons, Mary A.: 22
Lyons, Mary Amanda: 34,52,53
Lyons, Mary Ann: 20
Lyons, Mary Catherine: 33,51
Lyons, Mary Jane: 21
Lyons, Mary Louella: 55
Lyons, Mary M.: 33
Lyons, Matthew: 20
Lyons, Meriah: 36
Lyons, Minnie B.: 37

Lyons, Miriam Jane: 21
Lyons, Nancy: 20
Lyons, Nancy Jane (1840): 20
Lyons, Nancy Jane (1847): 33
Lyons, Nina Hope: 52,69
Lyons, Olen Cromett: 52
Lyons, Olive Florence: 54,70
Lyons, Oscar Clifford: 70,84
Lyons, Pearl: 54
Lyons, Phidelia: 36,54
Lyons, Robert: 20,36
Lyons, Robert Bruce: 21
Lyons, Ruth Ann: 33,51
Lyons, Sarah Amelia: 21
Lyons, Sarah Ann: 33
Lyons, Sarah E.: 21
Lyons, Sarah Ellen: 34
Lyons, Selesta: 35
Lyons, Sophia Jane: 34,53
Lyons, Susan Mary: 34
Lyons, Thomas (1790): 14,19,20
Lyons, Thomas (1815): 19,33
Lyons, Thomas (1822): 20
Lyons, Thomas Andrew: 21,37
Lyons, Thomas B.: 37
Lyons, Ulysses E.: 36
Lyons, Velma Edna: 55,70,71
Lyons, Victor: 37
Lyons, Wallace: 37
Lyons, Walter: 20
Lyons, Wayne: 55
Lyons, William (1809): 14,21,22
Lyons, William (1814): 20
Lyons, William (3): 71
Lyons, William Ezra: 21
Lyons, William J.: 36
Lyons, William W. (1831): 22
Lyons, William W. (1834): 21,37
Lyons, William Wallace: 34,52
Lyons, Worley S.: 33

M

Madden, Elizabeth: 14,21
Maddox, William Edward: 78
Mahaffey, Ada E.: 42
Mahaffey, Alexander: 26,41
Mahaffey, David W.: 42
Mahaffey, Harry J.: 42
Mahaffey, Hattie B.: 42
Mahaffey, James M.: 42
Mahaffey, John C.: 42
Mahaffey, Obadiah R.: 42
Mahaffey, Sarah M.: 42
Mahaffey, William J.: 42
Malccum: 79
Marston, Gale A.: 67
Marston, James: 51,67

Index of Individuals

- Marston, James Harry: 67
Marston, Jasper E.: 51,67
Marston, Ruth M.: 67
Marston, Theodore: 67
Martin, Alexander: 26
Martin, Andrew: 16,26
Martin, Caleb: 103
Martin, Clarissa Isabella: 26
Martin, David: 26
Martin, George: 26
Martin, James (1): 16,26
Martin, James (1835): 26
Martin, Mary Elizabeth: 26
Martin, Matthew Milton: 26
Martin, Philip M.: 26,27
Martin, Rosanna: 26
Martin, Thomas: 26
Martin, William A.: 26
Matteson, Brita: 116,117,118
McCafferty, Magdalane: 105
McClelland, Jennie D.: 25,41
McClintock, ____: 108
McCollum, Uriah: 27
McCormick, Cora Ellen: 49,66
McCormick, Robert: 7
McCulloch, Seretta L.: 45,62
McCullough, ____: 34
McElhane, Margaret: 10,15
McElhane, William: 10,15
McFadden, Franklin Ross: 33
McGaffagan, Mary: 28,43
McGaughey, Albert Wayne: 79
McGaughey, Alfred C.: 45
McGaughey, Charlie: 45
McGaughey, Donald Dean: 79
McGaughey, Dorris: 79
McGaughey, Edgar Eugene: 81
McGaughey, Eliza Ann: 45,62
McGaughey, Elsie Adaline: 63,79
McGaughey, Elsie May: 79
McGaughey, Ernest Thorten: 63,79
McGaughey, Franklin: 45,63,64
McGaughey, Fred Andrew: 62,63
McGaughey, Infant: 45
McGaughey, James: 28,45
McGaughey, James Andrew: 45,62
McGaughey, John Frank: 81
McGaughey, John Gray: 28,45,89
McGaughey, Lafe Vernon: 62,79
McGaughey, Leo Dale: 79
McGaughey, Leon Yale: 79
McGaughey, Letha May: 64,82
McGaughey, Lillous Ellen: 80
McGaughey, Lois Lourie: 80
McGaughey, Madge Louise: 79
McGaughey, Mariana: 79
McGaughey, Mary Catherine: 79
McGaughey, Mary Violet: 79
McGaughey, Morris: 79
McGaughey, Ora Willis: 62,79
McGaughey, Pearl Evelyn: 81
McGaughey, Rafe Ellis: 64,80
McGaughey, Reta Myrtle: 64,82
McGaughey, Robert Kimble: 79
McGaughey, Tony Kimber: 63,79
McGaughey, Walter Lee: 62,79
McGee, Willie Ruth: 49,66
McGill, Sarah: 14,20
McGoorty, Peter Joseph: 73
McGowan, William: 50
McIlvain, William: 103
McKee, Elva E.: 36
McKimson, Bernard Leslie: 72
McKimson, Bert William: 60,72
McKimson, Edith Marjorie: 72
McKimson, James Alvin: 72
McKimson, Wendell Eugene: 72
McKinley, Florence Kathryn: 68
McKinley, Hazel Clare: 68
McKinley, James: 51,68
McKinley, John Ambrose: 51,68
McKinley, Mary Ann: 51,67
McLain, Francenia: 17,18,27
McLean, Alonzo Joseph: 51
McLean, Charles: 51
McLean, Chauncey: 51
McLean, Emma R.: 51
McLean, Frances: 51
McLean, George: 51
McLean, James: 51
McLean, John L.: 51
McLean, Joseph: 33,51
McLean, Mary A.: 51
McMinn, Lillian: 50
McMullin, Matthew: 95
McNair, Macy: 52
McNamara, Mary: 51,68
McPherson, Malinda: 25,40
Merkt, Agnes G.: 77
Meyer, Delphine Basilsu: 62,77
Meyer, Joseph: 62,77
Miller, Manervia: 26
Moody, Rachel: 27,42,43
Moore, Alberta: 61,73
Moore, Elizabeth M.: 31,49
Morrison, John: 31,49
Mullen, Kinsey: 17
Mullery, Mary: 50
Mulvainly, Albert: 32
Murphy, Catherine: 16,24
-
- N
Nederman, John: 112
Neederman, Catherine: 112

Index of Individuals

Nelson, Alice J.: 43
Nelson, Elizabeth Kruger: 55,56,71
Newberry, Andrew: 8
Newell, Jacob: 1,118
Newman, Grace: 39
Newton, Lois: 30,45
Noble, Martha Hazel: 54,70
North, Alice Almira: 38,39

O

Olson, Mildred: 78
Opp, Elizabeth: 19,32
Orr, Armilda: 27
Orr, Eliza Jane: 27
Orr, Hester L.: 27
Orr, James: 17,27
Orr, John S.: 27
Orr, Margaret C.: 27
Orr, Minerva: 27
Orr, Morrison T.: 27
Orr, Tabitha A.: 27
Overstreet, Clarence: 79

P

Page, Ehret Bower: 67
Page, Franklin Montgomery: 67
Page, Mary Ellen: 38,55
Palmer, Rose: 36,55
Parish, Edward: 14,22
Parker, Elizabeth: 95
Parrish, Margaret: 14,22
Pasquay, Mary: 62,77
Pattison, Eliza Adell: 21,37
Paulsdotter, Anne: 118
Peck, Carlton: 68
Peck, Chester: 68
Peck, James A.: 52,68
Peck, John: 24
Peery, Agnes: 4,8
Peery, Mary: 8
Pemberton, Sarah: 1,118
Perkins, Carrie Ann: 44
Perkins, Dora Bell: 43,60
Perkins, Ira: 28,43,88
Perkins, Jane Mary: 43
Perkins, Maria Ellen: 44
Perry, George: 8
Peterson, Caroline: 39,57
Pfitzenmeyer, Velma: 51
Phemach, Elizabeth: 95,105
Pieteron, Anna: 114
Pitcock, Corvin Dale: 82
Pitcock, Orville: 64,82
Platt, John: 105
Pogsee, [Unk]: 40
Point, John: 23,38
Point, Mary Jane: 23,38,39

Pollard, ____: 109
Porter, Angela: 36
Porter, Elizabeth: 36
Porter, George E.: 36
Porter, James A.: 36
Porter, Katherine: 17
Porter, Margaret: 36
Porter, Matthew: 21,36
Porter, Sarah A.: 36
Porterfield, ____: 20
Potter, Charles Lee: 78
Potter, Cleon Doyle: 78
Potter, Forest William: 78
Potter, Frankie Ethel: 78
Potter, George Washington: 62,78
Potter, Gladys Odessa Marie: 78
Potter, Grace Opal: 78
Potter, Jessie Dewey: 78
Potter, Oaka Nell: 78
Potter, Orville: 78
Potter, Roy G.: 78
Prentice, Joanna: 1,118
Prince, Frances: 27
Prince, Lulu: 77

Q

Quigley, Benjamin Merwin: 49,66
Quigley, Charles D.: 49
Quigley, Dorothy: 66
Quigley, Edward Grose: 49,66
Quigley, Elizabeth J.: 66
Quigley, Emma: 48
Quigley, James: 48
Quigley, John: 31,48
Quigley, John Talmadge: 48
Quigley, Louis Leroy: 49
Quigley, Marjorie: 49
Quigley, Marjorie Ruth: 66
Quigley, Mildred Irene: 66
Quigley, Robert Crozier: 49,66
Quigley, Roberta Claire: 66,83
Quigley, Ruth M.: 66
Quigley, Samuel C.: 48
Quigley, Sarah Ruth: 48,65
Quigley, William Merwin: 31,48
Quigley, William Q.: 49
Quinn, Edith Hannah: 66
Quinn, Ellen: 27,42,43
Quinn, Grace Elizabeth: 67
Quinn, Horace George: 66
Quinn, James S.: 27,42,43
Quinn, Richard William: 50,66

R

Raabe, Christine Ann: 84
Radcliff, Waynetta Pearl: 64,80
Rambo, Abigail: 104

Index of Individuals

Rambo, Alonzo: 78
Rambo, Andrew (1658): 117
Rambo, Andrew (1682): 115
Rambo, Andrew (1759): 105
Rambo, Ann: 111
Rambo, Brigitta: 115
Rambo, Catherine: 117
Rambo, ElcandeEleanor: 111
Rambo, Eleanor: 93
Rambo, Elias: 116
Rambo, Elizabeth: 92
Rambo, Ezekiel (1723): 104,112
Rambo, Ezekiel (1765): 105
Rambo, Gabriel (1): 111
Rambo, Gabriel (1687): 115
Rambo, Gertrude: 117
Rambo, Gunnar (1649): 115,117
Rambo, Gunnar (1680): 115
Rambo, Gunnar Mattson: 118
Rambo, Israel Hendrickson: 94,95,105
Rambo, Jane H.: 18,28,88,90
Rambo, John: 117
Rambo, Margaret: 92
Rambo, Mathias: 116
Rambo, Michael: 111
Rambo, Mons (1684): 115
Rambo, Mons (1700): 111
Rambo, Peter (1653): 117
Rambo, Peter (1697): 111
Rambo, Peter (1778): 116
Rambo, Peter Gunnarson: 116,117
Rambo, Richard French: 18,28,88,92
Rambo, Samuel O.: 78
Rambo, Sarah: 92
Rambo, William: 105
Ramsey, Jane: 11,18
Ramsey, John: 11,18
Rau, Albert E.: 53
Ray, Amanda Josephine: 26
Rea, Anna Belle: 53,69
Rea, John: 35,53
Redding, Mabel: 61,76
Reed, Dana: 71
Reed, Dewitt: 55,70,71
Reed, George: 71
Reed, Martha: 14,22
Reed, Rebecca: 10,17
Reed, William: 6,100
Remington, Elizabeth: 1,118
Reynolds, ____: 109
Rhodacker, Levi T.: 43
Ridge, Hannah: 61,76
Rigges, Allen: 24
Riggs, Mary: 14,19
Riggs, Robert William: 80
Roberts, Ollie: 39,56
Robertson, Edward Garland: 75

Robertson, Ivan Walker: 75
Robertson, Margaret: 23,38,39
Robinett, Henry: 37
Robinett, Samuel Marion: 37
Robinson, George: 103,108
Robinson, Margaret: 6,11,12,93,103,108
Robinson, William: 26
Rockefeller, Agerilaus: 21,37
Rockefeller, Sarah Alice: 21,37
Rollins, Alonzo W.: 52,69
Rollins, Daughter: 69
Rollins, Dorothy: 69
Ruby, Thomas: 17
Rudy, John: 33
Ruggles, John (1633): 1,2,118
Ruggles, John (1657): 2
Ruggles, Joseph: 2
Ruggles, Mary: 2
Ruggles, Rebecca: 2
Rush, Mary Jane: 48,64
Ryan, Chester: 55
Ryan, Elizabeth K.: 95

S

Sample, Sara: 106,112
Sample, Thomas: 106,112
Sarah: 42,59
Sawyer, Otto Beecher: 82
Sawyer, Victor Riley: 82
Schultz, Milda: 67
Scott, Hullum: 93
Scott, Lucinda Joy: 85
Scott, Mary Jeanette: 61,76
Scott, Robert McCully: 66,83
Scott, Suzanne Claire: 83
Secor, David: 34,53
Secor, Joy: 53
Secor, Ruth Lyons: 53
Seiger, Henry William: 44
Seim, Mathilde: 65,82
Senft, Dorothy: 50
Shaffer, Elizabeth Ann: 19,33,34
Shattuck, George: 84
Shipley, Joseph T.: 94
Silverthorn, Margie: 79
Sims, Delores: 71
Sinclair, Lizzie: 35
Sites, George: 95
Smith, Bevery: 82
Smith, Hannah Gleason: 23,38
Smith, James Christopher: 44
Smith, Margaret A.: 38,55
Smith, Mary (1780): 95
Smith, Mary (1854): 18,28
Smith, Phebe: 95
Smith, Sarah Anne: 22,37,38
Smith, William (1): 18,28

Index of Individuals

Smith, William (2): 22,37
Smith, William (3): 94
Southery, Margery: 110,115
Spencer, Archie Audree: 78
Spencer, Mabel Lillian: 78
Springer, Charles Christophersson: 109,114
Springer, Rebecca Charlesdotter: 103,109,114
Springfield, Aurelia Bell: 75
Sprinkle, Frances: 93
Sproul, James: 17
Sproul, Robert: 17
Squier, Elizabeth: 52
St. Clair, Anne: 2,112,113,116
Stackhouse, Norman: 51
Staton, John: 24
Stille, Anders Olofsson: 114
Stille, Andrew: 109
Stille, Elizabeth: 109
Stille, Jacob: 109
Stille, Jacob Andersson: 103,109,114
Stille, John: 109
Stille, John Andersson: 114
Stille, Jonathan: 109
Stille, Lydia: 104,108
Stille, Margareta: 109
Stille, Mary: 108,109
Stille, Peter: 109
Stille, Rebecca: 109
Stille, Seth: 109
Stille, Susanna: 109
Stillwell, Matilda Ellen: 35,53
Strauch, Kathryn Jo: 67
Strauch, Richard: 67
Streams, Charles: 1,118
Strong, Albert: 34
Strong, Frederick: 34
Sullivan, Bernard James: 77
Susan: 21,37
Sutherland, Ivy P.: 62,79
Swallow, Robert E.: 70
Swallow, Tim Everett: 55,70

T

Tarbert, Ina: 41
Tarbert, John A.: 25,41
Taylor, Living: 84
Taylor, Susanna: 19,33
Thomas, John H.: 44,61
Thomas, Margrette: 44,61,87,88
Thomas, Max: 79
Thomas, Ocie A.: 82
Thompson, Carie: 32
Thompson, Dora Olive: 42,59
Thompson, Ezekiel: 35
Thompson, Nellie: 62,79
Thompson, Rebecca: 1,117,118
Thompson, William: 1,117,118,119

Thorla, Mary Ann: 55,71
Thorla, Winnie: 54
Tomlinson, Mary Elizabeth: 61,74
Topper, ____: 49
Trimble, Martha: 12,19
Troester, Louisa B.: 24
Turner, Marinda: 22,37
Tussey, Rebecca: 103
Tuttle, Orrel Drucilla: 31,48
Twaddell, John: 94

U

Unknown: 94

V

Van Wey, Cornelius: 52,68
Van Wey, Edith: 52,68,69
Vickers, Elsie: 31,32,50
Vickers, Ida H.: 31,49
Vickers, Sanford: 31,49
Vickery, Ernest Gilbert: 83
Vickery, Keith: 83
Vickery, Laurette Mae: 83
Vickery, Son: 83
Vickery, Thomas Edward: 68,83
Vickery, Wayne: 83
Vincent-Weissang, Joseph Pier: 112
Voss, Clifford W.: 73
Voss, Clous William: 73

W

W. Waters, Kenneth: 69
Wadsack, Alma: 56
Wadsack, Bertram: 56
Wadsack, Emmett: 56
Wadsack, Leslie: 56
Wadsack, Morton: 56
Wadsack, Otis: 56
Wadsack, William: 39,56
Wallace, Sarah Ann: 19,33,34
Walters, Chalmer G.: 66
Ware, Ella F.: 25,41
Ware, Sarah: 18,28,88,92,95
Warword, Roselin: 39
Waters, Ambrose McKinley: 67
Waters, Bernard John: 67
Waters, Calvin Henry: 52,68,69
Waters, Catherine Ann: 52,68
Waters, Christopher C.: 52
Waters, Clara Catherine: 68,83
Waters, Ellen: 67
Waters, Esther: 68
Waters, Jennie Mae: 51,68
Waters, John Wallace: 52,68
Waters, Leonard J.: 67
Waters, Louis: 67
Waters, Male: 67

Index of Individuals

- Waters, Marie: 67
Waters, Maxwell M.: 69
Waters, Paul Raymond: 67
Waters, Robert: 51,67
Waters, Robert James: 67
Waters, Samuel (1833): 33,51
Waters, Samuel (1873): 52,68
Waters, Stella: 68
Waters, Susan: 51,67
Watkins, Beulah Margaret: 78
Way, Ann: 94,104,110
Way, Benjamin: 111
Way, Caleb: 111
Way, Elizabeth: 110
Way, Jacob: 111
Way, John (1694): 104,110,115
Way, John (1730): 111
Way, Lydia: 111
Way, Rachel: 111
Way, Rebecca: 111
Way, Robert (1668): 115
Way, Robert (1725): 110
Way, Ruth: 111
Way, Sarah: 110
Webb, Eliza: 93
Webster, Alva Dean: 63,79
Webster, Doyne Marie: 80
Webster, Edgar Donald: 64,82
Webster, Hazel Jane: 62,63
Webster, Herman Leon: 79
Webster, Loma: 78
Webster, Mildred Aileen: 80
Webster, Wilma Jean: 82
Weldin, Anna: 103
Weldin, Eli: 113
Weldin, Female (1): 12
Weldin, Female (2): 12
Weldin, George: 103
Weldin, Hannah: 6,11,12,93,100
Weldin, Isaac (1667): 113
Weldin, Isaac (1697): 113
Weldin, Isaac (1719): 108
Weldin, Jacob: 6,12,101,103
Weldin, Jesse: 103
Weldin, John: 116
Weldin, Joseph (1695): 113
Weldin, Joseph (1769): 103
Weldin, Margaret: 3,4,6,96,98,106
Weldin, Mary: 3,7,107
Weldin, Rebecca: 103
Weldon, Jacob (1699): 107,108,114
Weldon, Jacob (1723): 108
Weldon, John (1690): 3,4,96,107
Weldon, John (1725): 108
Weldon, Joseph: 6,11,12,93,103,108
Welty, Cloe Catharine: 26,27
West, Frank Eugene: 72
Wharff, Albert Edward: 70,85
Wharff, George Edward: 85
Wheldon, Gabriel: 118
Whinnie, Living: 84
White, George W.: 44
White, Laura Belle: 44,87
Whiteford, Anna: 6,11,100
Wickizer, Living: 69
Williams, Azel R.: 61,76
Williams, Sarah Jane: 34
Williams, Virginia: 79
Williams, Willis Decahoine: 61,76
Williamson, William Y.: 35
Wilson, Frances Bell: 36,54
Wilson, Laura Ann: 39,56
Wilson, Mary: 37
Wilson, Mini L.: 73
Wilson, Sarah: 23,38
Winters, Allen Jay: 43
Winters, Amelia: 43
Winters, Clarence M.: 43
Winters, Elizabeth: 27
Winters, George W.: 17,27
Winters, George Washington: 28,43
Winters, Hattie B.: 43
Winters, Isabella: 28
Winters, John (1839): 27,42,43
Winters, John (1878): 43
Winters, Mara: 43
Winters, Martha Jane: 27
Winters, Mary: 27
Winters, Mollie: 43
Winters, Rachel Adaline: 43
Winters, Thomas M.: 43
Winters, William: 27
Woodward, Henry: 24
Worden, Elizabeth Louisa: 28,43
Wright, Cecelia: 53,54,69
Wysong, Amanda: 93
Wysong, Benjamin Griffie: 93
Wysong, Creed Merritt: 93
Wysong, Elizabeth (1777): 95
Wysong, Elizabeth (2): 105
Wysong, Freidt: 95
Wysong, George: 95
Wysong, Henry: 89,93,96
Wysong, Jacob (1790): 95
Wysong, Jacob (2): 106
Wysong, Johan Ludwig: 105
Wysong, John: 95
Wysong, John Lewis: 105
Wysong, Joseph (1772): 95
Wysong, Joseph (2): 105
Wysong, Margaret: 95
Wysong, Mary: 95
Wysong, Mary Ann: 93
Wysong, Nicholas Ludwig: 105,112

Index of Individuals

Wysong, Susan: 105
Wysong, Susan J.: 93
Wysong, Susannah: 95
Wysong, Theresa: 28,44,87,89
Wysong, Valentine: 105
Wysong, William Andrew: 93

Y

Young, George W.: 38
Young, Lillian M.: 49
Young, Parmelia: 21,37

Z

Zerman, Elizabeth: 32,50
Zerman, Francisco B.: 32,50
Zook, Lydia: 21,37